



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 42

Wood's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry; F - He



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

822
Fabian Otto

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224675	18
2	4147	19
3	4227	20
4	4308	21
5	4392	22
6	4479	23
7	4567	24
8	46866647	25
9	95416	26
10	45332994	27
11	45357246	28
12	45335990	29
13	45355992	30
14	7705	31
15	4327358	32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE:

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Willie Lubian

Out Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated:

Not dated.

186

Enrolled:

When

May 4

186

Where

Council Bluffs

By whom

A. Harvey

Remarks:

*The organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†From copy made in the U. S. Office, War Department, 20 March, 1881 of an original record forwarded from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - U. S. Army.

Roll mark:

A. Harvey

F (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Out *Otto Fabian*
(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 2*, 1862

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Lt. Harvey*

Period *1 year or more*

Last paid:
By whom *Paid*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment (Mississippi Cavalry)

Back mark:
F. Ham

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (2d.)

con
Minn.

Atto. Subran

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks

and Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, 2d Company M.
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
come to and a Regiment

Book mark

J. H. Hume

1863

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L

Atto Fabian

Out

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mich + Apl

1863

Enlisted

When

May 3

1862

Where

Leanton, Miss

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

Cook Sebastian

To what time

July 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Block mark

J. H. Adams

Confederate.

CVA

Alma

Apparatus

Company Master Roll

of the organization of the

for *1863*

Balance

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

Confederate. *2nd*
Wood's Re. Co. *Miss.*

L

Wm. Sabine
Pat. *Wm. M.*
(Wirt A. - Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 9 1863*

Enlisted *May 9 1862*
When

Where *Lebanon Tenn*

By whom *Levi L. Larned*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid *Wm. Sabine*

By whom *Wm. Sabine*

To what time *June 1 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

100

100

100

100

Confederate. *CSA*

W Wood's Regt. Cav. *Miss.*

Roll

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1863*

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Captured while on a duty Oct 1863

Col. Wm. L. ...

June 1863

(Confederate.)

Edmund

William

Edmund Car.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Prov-
ost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received Sept 2, 186

Where captured

When 186

Disposition of prisoner sent north Nov

8. 186 E. H. H.

Remarks.

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the U.S. Army in custody of Prov-
ost Marshal M. J. Tamm

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks

Memphis Tenn. Register Nov. 2, 1864

Confederate.

25
W. H. ...
...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Ill.

When received

186

Where captured

186

When captured

When exchanged

186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.

Alton, Ill. Register No. 11, 186

(Confederate.)

Sp

Little

Re

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Altam Military Prison who object to being
exchanged.

Roll not dated

Where captured:

When captured:

Remarks:

Ch

de

ap

Confederate.

J

CC

Oto (Alton) Ill. Prison
Reb. High. 1st. 1st. High.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

1865

Where captured

When captured

1865

When discharged

186

By whom discharged

Remarks:

Reb. High. 1st. 1st. High.
Line of 1st. 1st. High.
at the 1st. 1st. High.

Alton, Ill., Report No. 2 1865

Just. 1st. 1st. High.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released at Alton Military Prison during the month
of November, 1864

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Confederate

Roll dated _____, 186

[illegible]

1891

Rank,

To U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured,

When captured,

Disease,

Received in hospital

Returned to quarters

Died

Remarks.

III Reg

United States of America.

I, Wm. F. Johnson of the

County of Jefferson State of Virginia do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at

of Jefferson A. D. 186

The above-named has

and is

inches high.

complexion.

hair, and

eyes.

Special Order No 120

Release

Ch. J. L. L.

10/10/10

Received 10/10/10

Headquarters Military Station,

Alton Ill. & November 27th 1864.

Special Orders.

No 129

I. In pursuance of instructions received from the Commanding General of Troopers Dated Office of Com Genl of Tro. Washington D.C. Oct. 31st 1864. (H. Tabian) private Adams Regiment 1st Co Prisoners of War now confined at Alton Military Prison will be released from custody on his taking the oath as prescribed in the President's Proclamation of December 8th 1863.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL COPELAND:

F. A. Copeland. S. A. S.

Oath of Allegiance.

William

Nov 9th 1864

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, John C. [unclear] of the [unclear] County
State of [unclear] do hereby solemnly swear that I will
bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain
the Constitution and laws thereof; that I will maintain the Na-
tional Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Con-
federate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and forever
oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal
Union; that I will disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship
with the so-called Confederate States, and pledge my honor, my
property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn
oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of
America.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
4th day of June 1864.

at. 0. 100. 100. 100.

Roll. 20. 10. Schenck

Handwritten signature: *John C. [illegible]*

Winnipeg :

2000

... of C. H. ...

84. *Wheat* *Cro. Camp* 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842

DESCRIPTION.

By

Height. 5' 10" in. Age 40

Vol. of 8 yrs. - 3.

Vol. of Nov. 1881

Chlorobutene

823

Fabian Otto

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fabian Otto

Fagg M J

Co. *E*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

47220908

1463

4230

47215531

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Fagg Co Louisa Ranger*
Ala. Vol.

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

M. J. Fagg
Capt. 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment

Sept. 17, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

May 26, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. A. Taylor

(202)

202

Copy

Confederate.

C. M.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~Miss.~~

F

M

Cap.

West Virginia Regiment.

Co. H.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted

Sept

1861

When

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. G. H.

Period

12

Last paid

By whom

1861

To what time

Use and risk of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. West Virginia Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Confederate.

Ch
M

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment, Adams' Division, 1st Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861.

Roster listed

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and who lost
by appointment, promotion
or grade.

Date of
of service.

Name

Remarks

Wood's Cavalry Regiment, Adams' Division, 1st Corps,
the 1st Cavalry, Massachusetts
came Wood's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. J. Fagg
Capt.

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll⁺

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1861

186

Age 36

Nativity

State

Miss.

Town and County

Wincent

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Wincent

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Company re-organized

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department in March, 1865) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. M. S. 40010

Book mark:

M. L. Linnard

MAR.

June 1, 1862, was not re-dec-
ided to his Position and engaged
ed in battle at Harrison's
gone home to take care of his
out has not yet returned
to enter the service any more.

CSA

A piece of

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

22-00000

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:



175

Index

Kenneth

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Almost enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wood Added Regiment Cavalry and known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

4013, 4014, 4015, 4016

Figure 1

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Voucher No. *64*

Paid the *18* day of *Oct* 186*1*

Capt M J Fagg

Company *Linn*

Regiment *Ala Rangers*

From the *17* day of *Sept* 186*1*

To the *29* day of *Oct* 186*1*

Pay *also 10.00*

Forage.....

Amount....

101.36
✓

The State of Tennessee,

F. C. M. J. K. J.

[illegible]

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually kept in service the horses, for which I have charged, for the whole time charged; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the State of Tennessee on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received from the State was on the 17 day of Sept 1861.

Wm. McIntosh in C. S. Sinner

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of My Sister Paymaster, this 28 day of Oct 1861, the sum of One Hundred & Ninety one 20/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate)

Alfred. Capt
Lorinda M. Hanger

Warden # 30; (1st. 8'

2 (1st. 4')

Warden # 30; (1st. 8'

Warden # 30; (1st. 8'

Aug 1

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- 1. Coal for West Adams
- 2. Grain for
- 3. Flour for
- 4. Soap
- 5. Paper for
- 6. Medical Supplies
- 7. Ammunition
- 8. Clothing

Wm. H. ...
...

I certify that the above requisition is for the use of the public service rendered by the ...

will be ...

Received at ... the 18th day of ... 1864

in full of the ... requisition

M. J. Fagg Capt +

West Adams Regiment

Voucher

Am. G.

FORM N.

SPECIAL REQUESTION

1st Quarter, 1901

1901

~~Nov~~

Dec. 5

1

1st Dec. 1861

W. H. Cummings
Ap. 20

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Cavalry Boots for Capt. M. J. Fagg, Co. F
Cavalry stationed at Nashville, Tenn.

1861

Oct 20 For 25 pairs of Cavalry Boots

Wm. J. Fagg

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

M. J. Fagg Capt
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Wm. J. Fagg Capt
12 Nov 61 at Nashville
15, 1861
Capt. Fagg
Commanding.
Quartermaster.

M. J. Fagg Capt

Received at
25 pairs of Cavalry Boots
in full of the above Requisition.

NT

Toucher

Capt M. J. Fagg

Comd Co

West Adams Col

December 1861

Wood Camp
at Camp 1

more

Received December 6. 1861 of J. A. Malcom
a. a. g. m. J. A. Col. First Adams Regt. Cavalry
the following Quartermaster's property for
use of my Command.

3 (Three) ¹⁰⁰ Wall Gents	Price not known
3 (Three) Axes	" " "
132 (One hundred & thirty two) Fath of Rope	" " "

(Signed J. H. Hays)

J. H. Hays Capt
Quartermaster, 1st Adams Regt. Cavalry

No. 112

Vol 8
Capt M. J. Fagg

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

January 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, *8 Mules* [No. 32.] *Capt M J Fagg* Company *1st Illinois Regiment*
 of *County* C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 186*2* and
 ending on the *31* *January* 186*2* at *Bowling Green Ky*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pds of Fodder	Corn. Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1862</i> <i>Jan 1862</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2833</i>						<i>21840</i>		<i>3175</i>	<i>10000</i>		
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *the 1st of Jan 1862* of *Capt J A Malone* *COMMANDING.*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army *21840* pounds of corn.
3175 *Bols* pounds of oats.
10000 pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

M J Fagg
Capt C. H. M. Adams
only

Dec 21 10

Recd from Mr. [unclear]
Cap. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

James [unclear]

Received of the Hon. J. C. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1888.
J. C. Smith

1888
J. C. Smith
1888

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

John J. ...

1. ...
1. ...
1. ...

May Adams

Adams

...

...

...

G.

Sanchez No. 1

1st Quarter 1862

Capt M. J. Tracy
Mont Alton Cavalry

February 13th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Army of Tennessee*,
for *10* days, commencing the *1st* day of *February*, 186*2*,
and ending on the *10th* of *February*, 186*2*, at *...*

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of days	Number of rations	Daily allowance each animal				Total allowance				Remarks
							Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Corn Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1/1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>372</i>									

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *...*, on the *10th* day of *February*, 186*2*, of
Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, *16740* pounds of corn, *285* pounds
pounds of oats, *...* pounds of hay, *...* pounds of fodder, in full of
the above requisition.

16740 285
Army of Tennessee
Wm. H. Adams

21

Jan 16
1862

Jan 16
1862

January 15th 1862

Jan 3

Jan 3

Jan 3
Jan 3

Jan 3

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or title, with horizontal lines.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a date or location.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or title.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or title.]

825
Fager

M

2nd Co. *of*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219756	18
2	9825	19
3	19845	20
4	19961	21
5	47220025	22
6	5088	23
7	0155	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

G. L. Legier
Fit (Ed) Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 8* 1862

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Capt. Coage*

Period *for the time*

Last paid:

By whom *paid June 30*

To what time 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. L. Legier

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Frazier

Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 8 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

A. R. Gidman

Confederate.

324
Mason.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

J

Ed

Judge

24 Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Vol. 1862 to Feb 28*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 2
Philadelphia
Capt J. G. Cize
In the war

1862.

Capt J. G. Cize
Oct 31

1861.

Rec'd

Hand app'd in
Judge

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CM
Miss.

Wm. Adams' Regt. Cav.

M. Fagin

Co. Company F,
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8

Apr 12

Capt U. G. Cunge
for the war

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28

1862.

1863.

Present

This was a new Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

(copy)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. Fager

Pt (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Thibault

By whom

Capt A. G. Coage

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 1. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Anderson

Copyist

(Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John J. J. J.

(2nd Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862.

Where

Yebodx

By whom

Capt A. G. Cuz

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

112 J. J. Jones
Pvt

Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt D. G. Buge

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robinson

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. L. Gordon

Copies

826
Fairbanks William

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615944	18
2	6235	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
15th Cavalry.
Harrison's

W. A. Seaburn

Put

Age 32

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization of above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 225; horse equipments 200

Remarks:

This company entered the service of the Confederate States Army at Memphis, Tenn. on August 29, 1861.

Book mark:

(666)

J. F. Dowd

Copy

Confederate.

15 Battalion Cavalry. 1st.
Harrison's

Wm. A. Harrison

Post (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison, Co. A,
Wm. Adams, Regt. Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 27, 1861, to Aug. 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and reward

Present & absent

Remarks:

*This card is to be filled out by the company clerk, and is to be kept in the company's possession.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Dwyer

Captain

877
Fairchild, Samuel

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223512	15
2	3617	16
3	3909	17
4	3806	18
5	3861	19
6	3947	20
7	4033	21
8	44156594	22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

~~Miss.~~

J. J. Churchill
1st Co. L. Wm. Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

Apr 7, 1862.

When

Where

Nicholsburg
Capt McPherson

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

For use and risk of horse, \$ *40* per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Fairchild

Co. 2. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
dated Nov 27 1862

1862

Enlisted

When

April 8

1862

Where

By whom

W. B. Barry
Capt Mc Nair

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Capt Maurice
July 1

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 80 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. H. Wood

(copy)

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alma~~

Y
John Fairchilds
Pvt. Co. L

Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1st 8 1862
Richburg
Capt M. M. M. M.
11 22

Capt M. M. M.
11 22
Present

Col. Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Rank mark

E. A. Gordon

Copy

Confederate. *Cia*

J Wood's Reg't. (a) *Miss.*

John, Churchill
At Co. L Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 8

1862

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt J. C. McKim

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Appointed 2nd Lieut

Oct 31 1862

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the 1st Wood's Regiment.

Rock mark

J. A. Gordon

(642)

Copy

4 (Confederate.) Co. A
Wood's Regt. Cav. Minn.

A. B. Furchield
2nd Co. L. Artillery Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31st to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8
Vicksburg
Capt Mc Mackin
1862

1862

Capt Sebastian
1863

1863

Present

Col. Wm Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was now ADJUTANT OF
the 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry and subsequently the
1st Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

S. A. Fairchild

2nd Lt. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mayo June

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8
at Burg, Miss
Capt McPherson
will

1862

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Back mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

22



4

J. L. Churchill
 214th St. Y. W. M. C. A.

Appare on

Company Muster Roll!

Company
of the organization named above.

for

Sept-Oct

iii.

Enlisted:

W. H. H.

Where

Re: WINN

Period

last night

Re: Whinn

THE UNITED STATES

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks Sent to Lincoln Hospital
Oct 6 '62 by order of Surg.

the War Office - he had previously been shown as
the 1st Regiment West India Regt. and subsequently be-
came West India Regt.

4-11-11 11:11

W. A. Lawrence

Copyright

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union~~

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., & Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

528
Fairchild S B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fairchild Samuel

829

Fairchild Sam B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fairchild Samuel

830

Gulghen N. L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gulghen Nathan L.

831

Falkner H J

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Falkner William J

832

Farmer John H.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer John H.

833

Farmer S L

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer Seymour

834

Fanning J. H.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fanning J. H.

Gamm, H. J.

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47221533

2 1602

3 1673

4 1757

5 18312

6 1921

7 2002

8 2090

9 2178

10 2264

11 44156475

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. B Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This unit was known as the 1st Cavalry, Wood's
Regiment, Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams Reg't. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for Sept 22 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

С. 27

W. H. H. H.

—

Q. 11. What is the difference between a simple and a complex sentence?

Appendix

Company Master Roll

of the ...

for 12 hours at 100°C.

Editorial

When *12/11/51* *11:00*

Where *Asplenium* *platyneuron*

Br w/...

Period 1142

Level 1:

Br 11.11.1922 11.11.1922

To what? — To the

For 11-800-451-1111

Present or n -

Remarks: 2000-7-25-161

Journal of Management Studies, 20(6), 791-806.

Box 3-11

1990

the 1st 1/2.

1990

Book mark

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

E

W. Adams

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Perman

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and later on became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark

L. C. T. H.

Copy.

C-2A

Confidential
Wood's Reg. Cal

More Adams' Reg'd. Letters

Roll

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
_____ named above.

Company Must
of the organization named above.

the
for 1/2 - 1/2

11/15/64

When

When

Period

last paid:

By whom

1. what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. Lane, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Cavalry.

Bank mark

Copied

10431

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John C. ...
Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Oct 20th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Oct 20th, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

CSA, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *W. A. Adams*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fehl

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alma.

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the Reg't. named above.

for *Sept 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry was also known as the 1st Reg't. Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Blank mark

Confederate. *C2A*
Wood's Reg't, Cal *Miss.*

Pat *Wm Adams Reg't, Cal*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July - Aug 1865

Enlisted: *Aug 23* 186
When
Where
By whom *Pat. Fisher*
Period *11th*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm Adams*
To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and on September 1st became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Black mark

L. J. Fisher

Copy

(Confederate.)

CRA

Wood's Regt, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Col.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Col. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. L. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

836
Farer S M

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farar S M

Garis Patrick Jr

2^d Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

+ 7220200
0293
03131
0619
0704
0744
0869
0116
0312

PRINT NAME

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C2A

Alms.

Patrick H. Smith

1st Reg't. Miss. Cav. Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Reg't. Miss. Cav.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 5*

, 1862.

Where *Laurens*

By whom *Patrick H. Smith*

Period *Nov 5 to Dec 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Patrick H. Smith*

To what time

, 1862

Horse, \$ *25* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Patrick H. Smith

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse

Present or absent

Remark:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Copy

Confederate *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

John A. Adams
3rd Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 9 to Dec 9* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remark

Old West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Base mark

133508

L E T. B.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 9, 1862 to Oct 25, 1862

Enlisted: *1862*
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks *Admitted to service in
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

H. C. Felt

Copies

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Alms.

James H. Jones

Regt. Co. 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1863

1863

Where

Union

By whom

E. C. Jones

Period

1863

Last paid:

By whom

James H. Jones

To what time

March 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy 101.

Confederate.

CSA

Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Patrick H. Davis
Capt. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 186*5*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Mar 5*

Remarks: *Mar 5 left 2 days
in the hospital
received in the field*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark

L. E. Davis

Capt

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

L. F. Fitch

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained since [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Confederate... *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detached from the 1st Reg't.

and returning to the 1st Reg't.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

838
Farmer John H.

2^d Co. G. B. Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220237	14
2	4327234	15
3	2962	16
4	8625	17
5	8239	18
6	8332	19
7	8448	20
8	8631	21
9	47224868	22
10	57	23
11	5323	24
12	47255250	25
13	45696908	26
14	45720626	27
15	45703644	28
16	45717221	29
17		30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John H. Turner

Co. N. | Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* *Wood's*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Virginia

By whom

John H. Turner

Period

3 months

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Turner

To what time

, 1862.

Horse, &

22

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. H. Turner

(643)

Copy.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J

John L. Turner
1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1864 to Apr 30

186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

inch 22
Senatobia
Thos. Kelly
1862

186 2.

1st payment

186

Present or absent

Present
transferred from Capt
Haynes Co of this Regt to this
Co

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. L. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA*

Went. Reg't. Cav.

Adams

7

John Tamm
Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll

of the Organized *above,*
for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted *June 5* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

*Enrolled in
Muley. J. F.
in war*

*Capt Maurice
June 30 1862*

Pay *per day \$ 100*
(Per cent)

Present

Remark

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wm. Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Gordon
Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

John Garrison
1st *Coh*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 5

1862.

Where

Senatobia

By whom

Keely J. P.

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick near Greenwood.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. N. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John W. Gardner

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 16 Lieut *51*, 186 *2*.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

March 5

186 *2*

Where

Virginia

By whom

Keely, J. F.

Period

For the year

Last paid!

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

at home sick

Transferred from Capt Haysner's Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Gardner

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C2A

Miss.

Port *W. Farmer*
13 Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the

for *June 1 to Apr 30* 1863.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

May 5
Scrutobis
Veely J P
had

Capt Maurice
June 30

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Adams' Reg't.

Present

Col. Wm Adams was mustered into the 1st Regiment Mass. Cavalry, and on returning became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

J

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John W. Fanner

Pt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May

1862

Where

Snatobia

By whom

Keely J. S.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

Jan 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

He has appeared in Court of Session.

Present as before.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. W. Fanner

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C.A.
~~Miss.~~

W. Finner

W. Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863

Enlisted: *May 5* 1862

Where *Shratobia*
Where *Keely*
By whom *J. P.*
Period *Sept*

Last paid: *Capt Murrell*
By whom *Jun 30* 1862
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks *(Disced)*

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov. 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

9

1st Reg't.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for.

Disbanded
Capt. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(44)

Capt. Adams

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyd.

Confederate.

F *West Adams Co. CSA*

J. W. Farmer

Det. Co. B, West Adams Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss.,
and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,
Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured *near Hattiesburg*

When captured

July 1863

Remarks

Number of roll:

80; sheet 3

L. L. Warner

Copyist.

(200)

(Confederate.)

F *David Adams Co. C 2d*

J. W. Farmer

Co. C 13, Hood Adams Co.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Aug 7*, 1863.

Where captured *Mar Jackson Miss*

When captured *July*, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 95

W. L. Vines

(100)

(Copy)

Confederate

1st Lt Adams (av. 100)

20th 1st Lt Adams (av. 100)

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desire
taking the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1. Adams, Ind.
only 12, 186.
2. Adams, Ind.
3. Adams, Ind.
4. Adams, Ind.
5. Adams, Ind.
6. Adams, Ind.
7. Adams, Ind.
8. Adams, Ind.
9. Adams, Ind.
10. Adams, Ind.
11. Adams, Ind.
12. Adams, Ind.
13. Adams, Ind.
14. Adams, Ind.
15. Adams, Ind.
16. Adams, Ind.
17. Adams, Ind.
18. Adams, Ind.
19. Adams, Ind.
20. Adams, Ind.
21. Adams, Ind.
22. Adams, Ind.
23. Adams, Ind.
24. Adams, Ind.
25. Adams, Ind.
26. Adams, Ind.
27. Adams, Ind.
28. Adams, Ind.
29. Adams, Ind.
30. Adams, Ind.
31. Adams, Ind.
32. Adams, Ind.
33. Adams, Ind.
34. Adams, Ind.
35. Adams, Ind.
36. Adams, Ind.
37. Adams, Ind.
38. Adams, Ind.
39. Adams, Ind.
40. Adams, Ind.
41. Adams, Ind.
42. Adams, Ind.
43. Adams, Ind.
44. Adams, Ind.
45. Adams, Ind.
46. Adams, Ind.
47. Adams, Ind.
48. Adams, Ind.
49. Adams, Ind.
50. Adams, Ind.
51. Adams, Ind.
52. Adams, Ind.
53. Adams, Ind.
54. Adams, Ind.
55. Adams, Ind.
56. Adams, Ind.
57. Adams, Ind.
58. Adams, Ind.
59. Adams, Ind.
60. Adams, Ind.
61. Adams, Ind.
62. Adams, Ind.
63. Adams, Ind.
64. Adams, Ind.
65. Adams, Ind.
66. Adams, Ind.
67. Adams, Ind.
68. Adams, Ind.
69. Adams, Ind.
70. Adams, Ind.
71. Adams, Ind.
72. Adams, Ind.
73. Adams, Ind.
74. Adams, Ind.
75. Adams, Ind.
76. Adams, Ind.
77. Adams, Ind.
78. Adams, Ind.
79. Adams, Ind.
80. Adams, Ind.
81. Adams, Ind.
82. Adams, Ind.
83. Adams, Ind.
84. Adams, Ind.
85. Adams, Ind.
86. Adams, Ind.
87. Adams, Ind.
88. Adams, Ind.
89. Adams, Ind.
90. Adams, Ind.
91. Adams, Ind.
92. Adams, Ind.
93. Adams, Ind.
94. Adams, Ind.
95. Adams, Ind.
96. Adams, Ind.
97. Adams, Ind.
98. Adams, Ind.
99. Adams, Ind.
100. Adams, Ind.

Certificate of Adams sworn to before me this 19th day of
Dec. 1864. A. J. [Signature]

Number of roll

283

1864

E. R. [Signature]

1864

(Confederate.)

J. M. Williams Co. Co.

John W. Farmer

Pol. 3 B Williams Co.

Appears on a roll

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7 1863.

Where captured Jackson Miss

When captured July 16 1863.

Remarks, charges, &

Released on 24th May 1865

Camp Morton, Ind. Register No. 1; page 54

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

J. J. [illegible]
Br

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 10, 1865.*

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows Roll of Prisoners of War & Political
Prisoner Released at Camp Morton Ind. May 10th 1865 per orders
O. C. G. P. dated May 5 1865

Number of roll

40

(665)

[Signature]
Agent

839

Farmer John William

2^d Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer John W

840

Farmer Lyburn

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer Lyburn L

7

211
Farmer Richard L.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4722431	18
0530	19
0668	20
0757	21
0795	22
0870	23
0910	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James M. Adams

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Sept. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *Wm*
Wood's Regt. Cav. **Miss.**

James T. Jones
1st. Co. 1st. Regt. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization *1st. Regt. Cavalry*

for *1st. Regt. Cavalry* 1862

Enlisted:

When *1st. Regt. Cavalry* 1862

Where *1st. Regt. Cavalry*

By whom *1st. Regt. Cavalry*

Period *1st. Regt. Cavalry*

Last paid:

By whom *1st. Regt. Cavalry*

To what time *1st. Regt. Cavalry* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *1st. Regt. Cavalry*
3d. March 1862

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st. Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William F. Adams
Capt. Co. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

L. C. Field

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cda
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

E

Private

Co. 1st *Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

For *1862* *1862*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *June 17*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *James*

Period *1862*

Last paid *1862*

By whom *James*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

L. C. E. E. E.

Copy

Confederate.

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~111111~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of August 1866

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men of Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

1st West Atlantic Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

812
Farmer & Lyburn L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217735	12
2	2833	10
3	796	9
4	8084	11
5	8309	13
6	8339	14
7	8515	15
8	47225045	16
9	5324	17
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sydney Turner

Rt

(Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,

(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

J. H. Graham

Period

in war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipment

40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(25)

Copy

H (Confederate.) *Con*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Gibson L. Farmer
Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31/60 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28*, 186 *1*
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *May Bridenwell*
To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sent to Holly Springs Hospital Apr 26/61*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Cor

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

S. L. Farmer

Pvt, Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

the 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

4
(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

S. L. Farnie
Pot. Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
The war

Capt Maurice
June 30

about

near

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. B. Farnie
Copy

F Confederate
Wood's Reg't, Cal. *Miss.*

P. a. Janner
Det. Co. B

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization _____

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
Not dated

Enlisted: *Aug 28* 1861
When *Memphis*
Where *St Graham*
By whom *For the war.*
Period

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent *Absent* 186
Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was an adjutant of
the 1st Regiment Misses 1st Cavalry. and a regular in
some Wood's Regiment.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon
Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J

W. L. Tanner

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28, 1861.
Memphis
St. Graham
1861

Capt. M. M. M.
June 30, 1862.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. A. Gordon

Copy

F Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Am.*

1st Lt. J. H. Hanner.

Appears on *Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Cet. 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Aug 28
Memphis
St. Graham
Tenn.*

1861.

*Capt. Maurice
June 30. 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserter - absent
without leave since 16 May
'63*

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry and frequently as
some Wood's Regiment.

Rank marks.

J. H. Hanner

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CH

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P. A.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization entitled above.

for the month of

11/1/1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P. 1

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

31/3.
Farmer Thomas J.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218842	18
2	8827	19
3	8827	20
4	40719	21
5	4166	22
6	4265	23
7	4358	24
8	4450	25
9	4549	26
10	4647	27
11	44156264	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Or

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Or

Robert Muldrow's Co.,
W. Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miss. East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19* 186

Where *See entry*

By whom *Col. Muldrow*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipment *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Wool's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Am

(122)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

L

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

~~Miss.~~

Butt. (Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 1 to 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Co. 1st Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Can

J Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas A. Farmer

Ort, Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861, to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt John Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

(Dec 31 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank: mark.

Confederate.

Co A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for long. 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Cva

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John A. Farmer
Capt. Co. C. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas L. Turner

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 14

1861

Memphis Tenn.

Capt. Adams

the war

Capt. Sebastian

Oct 9

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

[Handwritten mark]

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
But, Col. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & apt* 1863

Enlisted: a

When

Where *Mich. & apt* 1861

By whom *Wirt Adams*
Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 28* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. Ham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 1* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 1* 186*3*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1 to June 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 28* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Wirt Adams

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Oct. 4, 1862 Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

186

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Oct 14 1863
Memphis Tenn
Wirt Adams
the war
Book Adams
June 30 1863

Book mark

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

James H. ...
Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

• Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. F. R.
St Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. P. ...

Copies

844
Farrell George

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	67232521	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate
Army
Roll

7

George
Bullock

Appears on a

Roll

of the K. K. K.

Roll

Roll

Roll

(62)

6215
Farrell Joseph
1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	32175	18
2			19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

F Capt. Baum's Co., 1st
Warren Dragoons

Chas
Miss

Joseph Farrell

Put in N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons.
1st Wm Adams' Regt Miss. Vols.

Age 3 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 30 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30

1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Birtie

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 25

Horse equipment 2

Remarks: Victrola Miss

This company was mustered in August 1st 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, 1st Regiment, Alabama
subsequently Wm's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. At about
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served in Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copies

346
Farrer H L

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrow William L

847

Harris Patrick H

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris Patrick H

848

Farris T. H.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farris Patrick H.

Farrow Abel

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409052	18
9116	19
4181	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8. Cav.

Ala.

Alfred S. Brown

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Feb 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1861.

Where Mobile Ala.

By whom A. Malden

Period _____

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 125; horse equipments 15

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B. M Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

A. Malden

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Ala.

Alfred James

(Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 22* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 29*, 1861.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Wm. H. Adams*

Period *from 22 March*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Mobile, Ala., in 1861, and is now in the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

8 Cav.

Ala.

Wm. L. Adams
Capt. Co. M. 8th Ala. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for December 1861 to 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 11 1861

Where Ala.

By whom John

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom John

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was organized at Montgomery, Ala. and Company B. M. Regt. 8th Ala. Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. M. Adams

850
Farrow William L.

2nd Co. G., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220329	18
2	0430	19
3	0499	20
4	0541	21
5	0743	22
6	4907	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CIA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thomas L. Adams

Col. Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - 1862* 1862.

Enlisted *Jan 1 - 1862*

Enlisted: When *Jan 1* 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Jan 1 - 1862*

Last paid: By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 1* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *2.00* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

Copy to.

Confederate.)

Wart Adams Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wart Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted: May 1, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

This Wart Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the name of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand Mark

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

712
38700 Wirt *Alamo* Reg't. (Cal.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Alamo Regiment of Cavalry was not known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William A. Wood
2nd Co.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1864

186

Where

W. Adams Reg't. Cav.

By whom

W. Adams

Period

1864

Last paid:

By whom

W. Adams

To what time

Dec 1864

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Adams Reg't. Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Timothy J. Smith
3rd Co.

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what name

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark.

Confederate.

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

1st Co. 1st Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appearance

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm Adams Reg't. Cal. was known as
the 1st Regiment. Missions in Cavalry, then be-
came Wood's Regiment. Mississippi Cavalry.

Faulk John

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409056
9115
9182

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *3 Alan Cav.*

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

John Smith

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th .. *Sept 1* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19* .. 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H. H. H. H.*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225* ; horse equipments *16*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H 8th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

S. M. H.

Confederate

3 Cav.

Ala.

John P. ...

East, Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Regt. Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 1864

Where *Malden, Mass.*

By whom *Myself*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864

Present on absent *Present*

Remarks:

*THIS COMPANY WAS ORGANIZED AT MALDEN, MASS. BY JOHN P. ...

Book mark:

Camden

S. Confederate. 1862
3 Cav. Ala.

1st Regt Ala.
Br 1 Co M. Wm Adams Regt Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st Regt Ala. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1st Regt Ala. 1862.

Where 1st Regt Ala.

By whom 1st Regt Ala.

Period 1st Regt Ala.

Last paid:

By whom 1st Regt Ala.

To what time 1st Regt Ala. 1862.

Present or absent 1st Regt Ala.

Remarks: 1st Regt Ala.

1st Regt Ala.

• THE COMPANY OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, 1862-1865. REG.

Back mark:

1st Regt Ala.

552
Faulkner William J
1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46613942	18
6036	19
6160	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

15 ~~Regiment~~ Cavalry.

Sec. 1st.

J. B. Dwyer
Pol.

Co. I. E. H. ...
W. A. ...

Age 21 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization ... Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *May 29, 1861.*

Where *Memphis.*

By whom *J. B. Dwyer.*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Hardware *235* ...

Remarks:

Company ...

Book mark:

J. B. Dwyer

7

Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry. 1st Regt.
Harrison's

Am. } Mulhner

Pt. (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 27, 1861 to April 20, 1862

Enlisted:

When, May 10, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Harrison

Period 8 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom May. S. Caldwell

To what time Dec. 1, 1861

For risk and use of horse, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This Company was organized at Memphis, Tenn., May 10, 1861, and was attached to the 15th Battalion Cavalry, 1st Regt., Harrison's.

Book mark:

(642)

W. B. Dowd

Captain

J

Confederate.
~~15~~ *15* ~~Regt~~ Cavalry
Harrison's

15
1st

1st

P. 1

1st Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization was organized by the Confederate States of America
and is a part of the Confederate States of America
* Indorsement of the Confederate States of America & the Confederate States of America

Book mark:

J 13 Dowd

Copy

(652)

353

Harvey J S

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris J S

854

Farris J. S.

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farris J. S.

Farris G. S.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47219757 18
2 48216 19
3 4846 20
4 4846 21
5 47226656 22
6 0089 23
7 01316 24
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

S. Furris

12th Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shibudaux

By whom

Capt. Cage

Period

for the 2nd

Last paid:

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Old Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. Green

Copied

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Can
Miss.

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31 1862

Rated

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

April 8
Friday
Capt Coage
for the war.

Paid June 30 186

Present

the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to

Book mark

G.A. Gordon

copy

(Confederate.

Cla

Went. Regt. Cav.

Alm.

J. S. Farley

Company F,
Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the 1. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8
Military
Capt A. G. Cage
in the war

Capt L. C. Selustian
Oct 31

Present

Col. West's 11th Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came West's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. S. Jarvis

2d Company

(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1862

1-6 3

Enlisted

When

Mar 8

1862

Where

Philad

By whom

Capt U. G. Gage

Period

For the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Select in

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

James S. Jarvis

Present

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. S. Jarvis

Copy

Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

4

J. S. Turner

Plt

2d Company F.
Went Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

April 8

1862.

Co. 1st & 4

Capt A. G. Coage

Capt Sebastian

Feb 28

1863.

Present

*Name

to

Col. Wood's name Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. R. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

W. Adams

2d Company F,
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Missouri

By whom

Capt A. G. Cagle

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. G. Cagle

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Adams

copy

Confederate.

21

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

7

Pot. J. F. J. F.

21 Company F.
W. A. Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Left & Pot

1-63.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Missouri

By whom

Capt. J. G. Coage
for the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sabastien

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Percent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Giddens

Copyist.

(042)

856

Favar Sam

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Favar S. M.

857
Favor S. M.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

47223514	18
3619	19
3211	20
3402	21
3863	22
3949	23
4038	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Will Hurst

Wm. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 to May 1

1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

1862

Where

Wichita, Minn
St Graham

By whom

Wm

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

1862

To what time

For use and feed of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Wm Adams

Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Farrow

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July & Aug. 1862
dated Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1862

Where

Asheley

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862

Pay for horse. 40 qrs. per day, \$2 7/10

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

& same appears in

the muster roll

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Farrow

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

F

S. M. Moor

Put *Col* *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

1862

Where

Gutchee

By whom

St Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams

Confederate.

Conf.

Alison.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

1st
Reg't Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 13
1st Reg't
St. John's
1862

1862

Capt. Blount
Apr 1

186

Present

Discharged & Capt.

L.

For Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry and are known as
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry and subsequently to
come Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

Wirt Adams

Copy

Coa

—

of my favor

4. Sgt. to Lt. Wm. J. Hunt, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. '02 to Apr 30, 1903.

Enlisted :-

When

Where

By whom

Period:

Just paid:

By whom

T. was: 11/1/1911

Present of 2-10-11

Remarks

and was a member of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry and was killed in the battle of Gettysburg. The 1st Regiment of Cavalry was the only one of its kind in the Army and was the only one that was not disbanded after the war. The 1st Regiment of Cavalry was the only one that was not disbanded after the war.

How many?

Ch. A. Jones.

—

—

半

Sept 1862

W. H. H. - R. G. C. C. C.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for: *Wm. J. June* 1868.

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period.

last paid

Re: a b m

1. 1912: 1111

Present or absent

Remarks

the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division
came 11-12-1898

How much water

G. H. Bondi:

Copyright 1998

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. M. Farrow

4th Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept & Oct*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 13
Salkehj
St Graham
near

1862

Capt Sebastian
July 1

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *absent*
sent to Brandon Hospital
Aug 3' 63 by order surgeon.
Ret Oct 29' 63.

Head of ...

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Capt

358
Favors S. M.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Favor S. M.

Penley Edmund

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408705
2720

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Sidmont Finley

Plt.

Capt. G. A. Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25,

1861.

Where

Fort Sterling, Va.

By whom

Capt. F. A. James

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

horse equipments

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

J. H. Conrad
Capt

(1861)

(Confederate)

3. Chv.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
Miss Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed "Accept this Co when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

(668)

Copyd.

2 Auditor's Office

Oct 20th 1863

Edmund N. Fenley's name does not
appear on the rolls of Co. A. 3 Ala
Regt for Sept Oct. nor other 51

John Dunn

2 Dr Hqs Office

November 2nd 1863

Edmund N. Fenley's name does
not appear on the rolls of Co. A 8th
Ala Regiment from Aug 1st 1862
to Feb 28th 1863. No other rolls
and no company roll in this
office.

A. C. Brown

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

June 11. 1863.

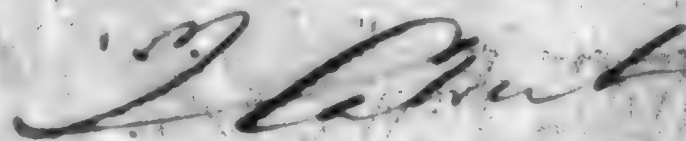
THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, C. S.,

Sir:

Please report me the bounty, last payment, clothing, &c., to Edmund N. Fenly,
deceased, late a private of Captain F. Y. Gaines,
A. Third Regiment Alabama Vols. Company

Very respectfully, &c.,

Alleged, died in Hospital Dec. 14. 1861.



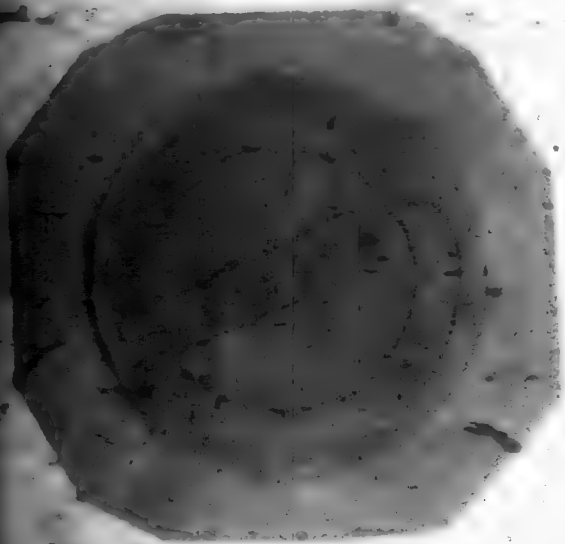
Ch. Div. Deceased Soldiers.

The State of Alabama }
Chautauque County } I Warren Bailey Judge
of Probate for said County, and State, hereby
Certify, that the above and foregoing, affidavits
were sworn to and subscribed before me, and that
I attached the same as Judge of Probate for said County
and State on this this day; that I was then
and am now Judge of Probate for the County,
and State aforesaid; that mine is a true
and correct copy of the original, and of
my own Clerk

Given under my hand and seal of
Office, at Office, at Butler, Mo, this
26th day of December, 1865.

W. Bailey

Judge of Probate



Please address John Bailey
Mount Sterling Chautauque Co.

The State of Alabama }
Superior Court } Before me Warren Bailey
Judge of Probate for said County and State
personally appeared John Denley who being
asked sworn says that he is the father of
the identical Edmund A Denley who was
a private in Company (B) commanded first by
Captain J. Y. Garner, 6th West Alabama
Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army.
Afterwards by Capt. [unclear] [unclear]
and then
commanded by Captain W. W. Lang, that his
said son was enlisted by Capt. J. Y. Garner on
or about the 1st day of November 1861. and
died at Bowling Green Ky on the 14th day of
December 1861. that the said Edmund A
Denley left neither blood or kind. he is
therefore entitled to the pay and commutation
that may be due him from the Government.
State, and also at the same time personally
appeared David S. Garner who being asked sworn
says that he knows John Denley, (the applicant)
and also knew the said Edmund A Denley,
in his lifetime and that the facts stated by
the said John Denley are true; and that
he has no interest in this application.

John Denley
David S. Garner

Subscribed and attested before me this 26th day of January, 1865; and I hereby
certify that David S. Garner is a citizen and
African citizen

W. Bailey
Judge of Probate

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the period. The text is arranged in several lines across the top half of the page, with some lines being more densely written than others. There are some small, dark marks and smudges on the paper, particularly near the center and right side.

Handwritten text in a cursive script, continuing from the top half of the page. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the period. The text is arranged in several lines across the bottom half of the page, with some lines being more densely written than others. There are some small, dark marks and smudges on the paper, particularly near the center and right side.

L

No. 19937

Account

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Reported

Confirmed

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

deceased,

late

of Capt.

Co.

Regt

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

The name is Edmund J. Smith, Jr. I am not sure of the name but I am sure of the name of the deceased. The name is Edmund J. Smith, Jr. I am not sure of the name but I am sure of the name of the deceased.

As per

Payable to

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

1867.

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

1867.

Clerk.

Edw. A. Chenoweth
P. 3d. Sta. Cal. Cal.

Geo. Chenoweth
1/2

11. 2. 1853

Feb. 4/53

Printed

Edw.
G.

11. 2. 1853 m. G. June 11, 1853.

Confederate States

Edmund A. Felt Jr

To Service for self and horse
from the 1st day of November
1861 to the fourteenth day of
December 1861 inclusive

35 20

To Commutation for Clothing

25 00

60 20

I certify That Edmund A. Felt Jr was a
private in Capt F. G. Gaines Co (Lt) Col
Wick Adams Cavalry Regiment now com-
pany (Lt) 3rd Ala Cavalry Regiment Confed-
erate States Army, and that he died on
the 14th day of December 1861 and that
he was last paid by Maj. Pope 2nd
C. S. A. to include the thirty first day
of October 1861, and there is pay due
his heirs from the first day of Novem-
ber 1861 to the fourteenth day of Decem-
ber 1861

Savergne Penn
December 8th 1862

Wm H. Lang Capt
Co (Lt) 3rd Ala Cavalry
1st Div Brigade

Genuine

Wm Fowler
Agent for Ala

860

Fountain, H. F.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fountain, H. F.

867
Terrell H B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408781	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A, 24 Regt.
Miss. Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

William Blount Fennell.

Pvt. Co. A, 53 Regt. ^{Ala. Par Rang}

Discharged Oct 14 82

S. O. 240 A. G. O. 82, Par. 19

Being a Minor.

Ferrill Frank E

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408704	18
2	8840	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

James M. ...
...

Appears on a
for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date ... 186

Occupation *...* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

1861
1862

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

...
...

No.

CADYMAN

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F. A. Finner
8 Cav.

Ala.

Det.

{ Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams'
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25 1861.

Where Det. during Ala.

By whom Capt. F. R. Gaines.

Period for the War

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 150; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

(155)

J. W. Leonard

Captain

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Frank Ferrill

Art. Co C, Wirt Adams Reg't. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. G. Sanders

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Mrs. Bridwell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company entered service as Company A, 1st Regt. Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(1862)

J. H. Leonard

Capt.

813
Fitchel, Leon

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4661594	18
2	6835	19
3	6336	20
4	6156	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

La.

Age 27 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Murfreesboro Aug. 29, 1861.
Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled
When Aug. 29, 1861.
Where Murfreesboro
By whom J. H. Harrison
Period War

Valuation in dollars of
Horse 200
Horse equipment 208

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.

D.

15

Battalion Cavalry.

Harrison's

1st.

Leon Michael

Priv

Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. 1st
Wm Adams' Regt of Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 1 1861 to April 1 1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 24

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

2 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

Wm B. Brice

To what time

Dec 1

186

For risk and use

\$100.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Spurs offered
Received from
Fischer

Other company
must be completed

Book mark

B. Bond

Copy

Confederate.

L

15 Battalion Cavalry.

1st.

Harrison.

L. Fichel

Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to H. M. John Persons, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thurston Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop

Communication dated *New St. Joseph Mo.*

March 17 1861.

Remark:

Book mark:

J. Bitowd

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

Sa
In.

W. H. H. H.

Texas Cavalry.

Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copied

864
Field Harry

2nd Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Field Harry

865

Field Henry

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Field Henry

866

Fields H. J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fields H. J.

867
Field J. L.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

47219736
47205
47276
47241
47220025
4720369
4720134
44156306

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa.

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. Field

5 Sept

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1864

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1864

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to a Sergeant

July 1st 1864

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Litch

5th

(2d) Company 10

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt Luge

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to a Sergeant

on the 1st July

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

Copyright

(Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

J

L. Field

(2) Company F.
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 28*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Mississippi
Capt. A. G. Clegg
For the war

1862.

Capt. G. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

1862.

Present

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Captain

Confederate.

Can

J Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Field

47th 2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1 Mar & Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3

1862.

Where

Missouri

By whom

Capt. A. G. Cope

Period

To the 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 25

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Hold

124 Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

April 5, 1862
Philadelphia
Capt A. G. Coxe

Capt Webster
Feb. 28, 1863.

Present

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

L. Field

12d. Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8

1862.

July & Aug

Capt. W. G. Leary

In the field

Capt. Selection

June 3

1863.

Present

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

J

Confederate
War's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

J. L. Field
3 Sept

Appears on Company F.
1st Reg't, Cal. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named as

for
Capt & Co

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Capt A. J. Coage
In the war
Capt Sabastin.
June 30
absent
Capt Sick Surg Co
1863

1863

1862

1863

1st Reg't, Cal. Cavalry
the 1st Reg't, Cal. Cavalry
same Reg't, Cal. Cavalry

Book mark:

(42)

M. H. Conner

copyist

Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alia.*

2nd
2nd *2nd*
Co. F. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence: *Union*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

868
Field Scott

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44161067

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Forrest's Scouts C.A.

Confederate.

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of men detailed on duty at Hq. Gens. Jackson's
Cav'y Div., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S. Carby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

360
Field Thomas

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224642	18
2	4128	19
3	4208	20
4	4288	21
5	4358	22
6	4474	23
7	4460	24
8	4544	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. Smith

Out Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 3

, 186

Where

Camden, Miss

By whom

W. R. Lockett

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 2d Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy made in the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1863 of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. H. 34000.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (Cal.)

CSA

Miss.

4th Co

12d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on duty
on sick leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Smith

4th Corp

2d Company M.
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1862 to Dec 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. Ham

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. (21.)

Miss.

J

4th Corp.

Wirt Adams Company M.
Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 8. 1863

1863.

Enlisted

When

May 3

1862

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. H.

To what time

Liberty

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham.

Copy

(642)

Confederate. : Cva
Wood's Regt. (at) Miss.

4th Corp
Company M,
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 8* 1863.

Where *Lebanon Miss*

By whom *Lieut. Harvey*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom.

To what time 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sent to Lebanon
Hospital on doctor's
Certificate June 26, 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry who also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Adams

Confederate.

C&A

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Mim.

F
Thomas Child
2 Corp

2d Company M.
West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Sept 3 1863
Stanton, Miss
Sgt. Farney
3 years or more

Capt. [illegible]
June 30 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Transferred from 1st to 2nd
Co. since [illegible] transferred [illegible]
Transferred to 2nd Co. [illegible]
Transferred [illegible]

The West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment, Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. [illegible]

Confederate.

Wool's 1st. Cav.

Miss.

2nd Co. (W. Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted for 12 months
Paid in arrears Oct 20 64
Order of Court

This is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, which was the same Wool's Regiment.

Base mark:

J. H. Hume

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1024

Thomas Field

Corpl Co H Wood's Regt

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and Casualties, of a
Company of Scouts, commanded by Lieut
A. Harvey, during the advance of
Shermans on Meridian, Miss, Feb. 4,
1864 to near Lexington, Miss
Report dated March 21, 1864

~~Killed~~
Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 32, part 1, page 381.
Casualties, Miss., 42.

Simpson

Copyist.

No. 1

Final Statement.

The 1st Regt Cal Inf deceased.

Co. M *Regt* *Missouri* pp. *100*

ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE.

No 80

March 1865

Final Statement of Thomas Fields
2 Captains, 1st Regt. Wood's Imp. Regt. of Cavalry

[illegible]

Captain Thomas Field born in Madison
 State of Mississippi was enlisted by Capt. J. H. [illegible] County [illegible]

State of Mississippi was enlisted by Capt. Wm. R. Lusk County Madison
Canton, Miss. on the 30 day of May
 term for Three years or the War 1862, to
 was conscribed on the

was conscribed) on the day of enlisted for
 was killed or discharged) at Hells Creek, S. Dak. Co. 2nd and
 of February 1866 He was last paid on the 12th day
 Quartermaster to include at 2nd

1. Aftermaster to include the 31st day of August
 pay therefrom to the 12th day of February
was killed.

the bounty of \$200. He is entitled to compensation for transportation from [redacted] through to an
[redacted]
[redacted]

of May day of February, 1864. He is entitled to compensation for laboring from the 39th day at 12 per day. He is entitled to compensation for laboring from the 12th day at 12 per day.

From L. August 27th to Sept 12th there is a bill for feed and care of horse
cents per day. He is indebted to the United States for baggage on account of at 10
to the amount of

over to 100 dollars. He left \$ other effects, which I turned
 given at
 I hereby this

I hereby certify that the above list is correct in every particular.

To W. H. S. Taylor Second Lieut.

Richardson Co.

certify the above signature to be genuine

W. R. Lockett, Capt.

Commanding Company.

Richard W.
certify, the above signature to be genuine.
D. L. Jones, Colonel & Adjutant
Commanding Company.

Field H B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156541

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg L. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Army, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls:

128

(3236)

Checked

Fielder Thomas

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217964	18
2	8085	19
3	8216	20
4	8333	21
5	8449	22
6	8568	23
7	8698	24
8	47224854	25
9	44156134	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK: *S*

See also

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

F
Thomas Fielder
1st *Co.* *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *July Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *May 11* 1862
When
Where *Corinth,*
By whom *Capt James*
Period *1st*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *June 30* 1862

Pay for horses 40 cts per day, \$ *24.00*
per mt

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon
Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas Felder

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 11
Columbia
Capt. Sowers
The War

1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Maurice
June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos J. Fielder

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862
not dated

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862
When *Greenville*
Where *Capt Leavers*
By whom *for the war*
Period

Last paid: *Capt Detachment*
By whom *Aug 31*, 1862
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Left with the Regt
at Vicksburg*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. H. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4
1102 Felder
Pvt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 11

1862.

Corinth

Capt Lewis

don't

Capt Sebastian

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Detained as Butcher
by act of Col Adams.

His name appears in list of names
Present at the time

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copy

(962)

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm. J. Funder

Pvt. Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *At 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 11
Calicut
East Texas
1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Sebastian
Aug. 31
1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Detached as butcher
by ord of Gen Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. A. Funder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

John T. Gilder

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1863.

Enlisted

When

May 11

1862

Where

Greenwich

By whom

Capt Lerner

Period

1st

Last paid

Capt Sebastian

By whom

Jun 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Entered

by ord Col

Idem

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. R. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Thos Fielder

Pt. Co B

Artillery Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Lowers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Situation

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was re-named as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. R. Gordon

Copies

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

~~Albany.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

March 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Ala.~~

Co. E. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence:

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comer Pension Tex
(Source of communication.)

William Thomas Fielder

Co. D. Adams Regt. Tex
(Name) Regt

W. T. Fielder, also borne

as Thomas Fielder

1st. Co. B. 1st Adams Cav.

subsequently known as

Woods Regt. Cav. Co. A.

Killed May 11/62

On muster Oct 31/63

last on file present

On re-records show him

surrendered at

Gettysburg Ala. by Genl

Taylor Co. A. May 4/65

Paroled at Unionville

Ala. May 12/65

Name not found as

William Thomas Fielder

7-11-30

EXB

(Attach this end.)

2 hth
June 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that one V. T.
Lubber (name also borne as Thomas
Lubber, but not found as William
Lubber Fielder), private, Company B,
1st Adams' Cavalry (which became
1st Reg't Cavalry), Confederate
States Army, Enlisted May 11, 1862;
and he was surrendered at Citronelle,
La., May 4, 1865, and was paroled
at Spineville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

872

Fielder H. T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fielder Thomas

873

Fields Harris J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fields H. J.

Fields, Henry
2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224228	18
2	4309	19
3	4398	20
4	4458	21
5	4568	22
6	44161066	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. (21...)

21st Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for 1863.

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

Confederate.

Cor
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

But Henry Little
2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1st 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mar 25 1862

near Creek
Capt Luckhart

1st Lt. Adams

July 28 1863.

1st W. Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Blank mark:

5. 1861

Copyist

Confederate.

C20.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Cont.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to June 30, 1863.*

Balance

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached in August.*
Arrived March 20, 63

The Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

E. H. Ad

Copied

Confederate

CSA

Ward's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

F

Henry Field

Put

2d Company M.
Ward's Regiment Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 7 Aug 1-63.

Enlisted

When

Nov 20 1862

Where

Deer Creek,

By whom

Leah Luskett

Period

1 year on war

Last paid

By whom

Leah Luskett

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Ward Adams Regiment Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and later became
Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

I Have

Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. (at) *Miss.*

John
Co. 1 Company M,
West Virginia Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named to be

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1 1863*

Enlisted

When *Sept 1 1863*

Where *Lees Creek*

By whom *Leif L. Smith*

Period *3 years at war*

Last paid

By whom *Leif L. Smith*

To what time *Oct 21 1863*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Left at Fort Gibson*
with Leif L. Smith as nurse
Oct 13 1863 on his way to
Miss.

Copy of Wood's Reg't. (at) Miss. was made from the 1st Reg't. Cavalry, West Virginia, and the same Wood's Reg't. (at) Miss.

Bank mark:

J. H. Hume

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of men detailed on duty at Hd. Qrs. Jackson's
Cav'y Div., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Page 1 of 1

952

(1865)

A. N. ...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. C. Johnson

H. H. H.

Det. Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated *Sept 13 1862*

Miss. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Where stationed *Miss. 1st Regt. Cavalry*

By whose order detailed *Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams*

Castro

Date of order *Sept 13 1862*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

R. W. F.

Captain.

875
Fields H. J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

477223511 18

3616 19

3708 20

3799 21

3827 22

3968 23

4035 24

4415595 25

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. J. Fields

(Plt, Co 1)

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 13*, 1861.

Where *Union Co*

By whom *W. Hardcastle*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *Capt Bridgwell*

By whom *Jan 1*, 1862.

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J

H. J. Fields

Col. Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 2nd

1862

dated March 27/1861

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

J. H. Dandridge

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. H. H. H.

To what time

July 1

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 0.40

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

4 Confederate. 227
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

86 J. Fields
Pvt Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13 1861
Where Warren Co
By whom Lt Haidcastle
Period 12 m

Last paid:
By whom Capt Insurance
To what time July 1 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

A. H. Hodges

Y Confederate. *2nd*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H. J. Fields
Pt. Co. L West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll *79*
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enlisted: *for 13* 1861.
When
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *at Hancock*
Period *1862*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Munroe*
To what title *July 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently ter-
med Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank - *none*

G. H. Garrison.

Copy.



三

Wm. L. Fields

Appendix

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 27, 1863

Enlisted :

Winn

Where

Re: [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, Regt. 1st
the 1st Regiment Adams
Wood, Regt. 1st

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, is visible in the top right corner of the page.*

J. G. H. Gordon

Copy 12

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CMA

Miss.

L. L. Field

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appearance.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1861

Where

Warren Co Miss

By whom

Lt Hancock

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was assigned to the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and was assigned to Wood's Regiment.

Back mark.

H. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

J Confederate. *Com.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

H. J. Fields
1st Lt. Co. *4* Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 13*, 1861.

Where *Warren Co.*

By whom *St. Hindecastle*

Period *11 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blackman*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Co. A

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Rank: A. Field.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Columbus, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Signature of roll:

130

(200)

Approved

876

Fields Thomas

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Field Thomas

877
Finn Robert R

1st Co. G., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47 1/2 18
545 19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Barnes Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

F Capt. Baum's Co., Cav. Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

R. R. Fenn

Out

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age *33* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. E. White

Period

the

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

ickling. Miss

This company was organized August 10, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, 1st Cavalry, Col. Adams'
subsequently Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was temporarily detached from the Regiment
and subsequently sent independently as Capt. Baum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

(65)

Copied

Confederate

F

Miss.

Robert F. Lane

Out

Appears on

Re

of Capt. K

Roll not

Remarks

2

• This
Kinds
quartz
1000
quartz
• Indur

Book mark

M. F. Lane

(665)

Copied

878
Fischell L

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fischell Leon

879
Fischel

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fischel, Leon

Fleming, Elijah

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

47224643

18

4723

19

4205

20

4285

21

4376

22

4457

23

4547

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Miss. Inf -

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

(But) Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *22* years

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

May 3d 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 3d 1862

Where

Canton, Miss.

By whom

W. R. Lockett

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 2d. Company W, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1865, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 48010.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

F

Philip
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 29 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Hume

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union.~~

J

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862 to Dec 28 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was the 1st of the 1st Regiment, Massachusetts Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

Copy.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... *Rich + Apl*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

, 1864

Where

Cayton, Miss.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

2 years or more

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 28

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Adams

Copyist

Confederate...

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. F. Fleming

1 Corp-

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. Ham

Copyright.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union.~~

F

E. Fleming

1st Lieut.

2d Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1, Aug 1, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Canton Mass

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs in war

Last paid:

By whom

rec'd abstraction

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 1862 to 3rd
1st Lieut. & promoted to 2nd Lieut.
and promoted to 1st Lieut. & promoted
to 1st Lieut. & promoted to 1st Lieut.*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was sent to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fleming

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4th Reg't.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct 4 1863.

Enlisted:

May 2 1862.

When

Where

Canton, Miss.

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Colt. Johnston

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copy

Fleming E. G.

2nd Co. M

Co., Wood's Regiment

Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47224307	18
4391	19
4427	20
45616	21
44234929	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

AM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt.

W. T. Adams
2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb + Mar, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate
Wood's Regt. (1st)

Can
Minn.

Port of the
2d Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for
From 1. to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted
Port of the
2d Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

1st Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry
Wm Adams' Regiment

Blank mark:

CHAS. H. HARRIS

Copyist

Confederate.

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Hume
Capt. Co. M.

Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.
Wanted for duty in rear
of the Reg't. July 18 63. by order
Col Adams.

Col Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Hume

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA*

J Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss*

Capt

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 1863*

Enlisted

When *Sept 7 1863*

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *2 years on - vac -*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Johnston*

To what time *Aug 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men, Post of Grenada, Miss., Confed-
erate States Army, commanded by —, sur-
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R.
Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Grenada,
Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of rolls:

33

(286)

Copied

882

Fleming Jim M

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flemming James

883

Flemming E. G.

2^d Co. *M.*, Wood's Regiment
" Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flemming E. G.

884
Flemming James

2 Co. H., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224645	18
2	4146	19
3	4226	20
4	4306	21
5	4398	22
6	4476	23
7	4565	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 2d Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22290.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alimi

Out

2d Company W.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 31, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was attached to
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Post

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was reorganized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Am

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. (21). *Alison*

John H. Hixson
Out. Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 5 26* 1863.

Enlisted: *May 3* 1862.

When *Remington Miss*

Where *Quint. Harvey*

By whom *3 yrs*

Period *Last paid:*

By whom *1863*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Boys mark:

J. H. Hixson

(1863)

Confederate.

CMA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Cut

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from July 1 to June 30 - 1863.

Balance:

May 3 -

1863

Where:

Where:

Leavenworth

By whom:

Lieut. Harvey

Period:

June 1 to June 30 -

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Am.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F

C. H. Fleming

Capt.

24 Company M.
Wart Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 7 - 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 3 1862
Reg'ton. Miss.
Lieut. Harvey
2 yrs on war
Capt. Harvey
June 30 1862
Present

Col. Wart Adams Regiment, Cavalry, was known as
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and subsequently as
Gen. Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fleming

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alma

2d Company M.

Wm Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted into 1st
Mental account of the
1st Regt. Cavalry

1st Wm Adams Regiment Cavalry was first known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copy

885-
Flemming J. M.
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Flemming James

886
Floyd S

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Floyd John A.

887
Floyd John A.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212835	18
2	7963	19
3	8086	20
4	8212	21
5	8334	22
6	8450	23
7	8569	24
8	8676	25
9	47225040	26
10	5322	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavry-

Miss.

John M. Heyl

1st

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for Dec. 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 26

1862

Where

Inda

By whom

Capt Levers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

1st payment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Chaplain

J

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

Co. A
Miss.

Col. Floyd
Det. C. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When, *Mar 26*

1862

Where, *Ark*

By whom, *Capt Lewis*

Period, *The war*

Last paid:

By whom, *Not been paid*

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, *40* per day, \$

100

Present or absent, *Absent*

Remarks, *Went sick in*
Ark

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

if

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. Lloyd

Pvt.

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

See June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

Mich.

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Cent home by Surgeon's order.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

J (Confederate.) *Coa*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John Floyd
Pk, Co *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*
Not dated

Enlisted:

When *May 26*, 186 *2*

Where *Ark*

By whom *Capt Semers*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time . . . 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
by ord of Col Ferguson.
Picketing on Elk Payon.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently Je-
sus Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Sanders

(Confederate.)

Cm

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

O. H. Floyd

Plt Col Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30* 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

186 *2*

Where

Inda

By whom

Capt Leivers

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

186 *2*

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

H. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Am.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John A. Floyd

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar 26* 1862
When
Where *Luka*
By whom *Capt Lewis*
Period *1st*

Last paid: *Not paid since enlisted*
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

H. H. Gordon

Copy 1

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Y

W. H. H. H. H.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted: Mar 26 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Leavers

June 30 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA

Miss.

W. Adams
Wirt Adams

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

May 26

By whom

1862

Period

Capt Adams
1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams
June 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment

Book mark

G. H. Yarnall

Copy

Confederate.

CMA

Wood's W. R. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec 2 / 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Leave Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry
Oct 10 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

an

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beck 1st 11 11 11

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm Adams

848
Fontaine George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223614	18	✓
2	3706	19	
3	3797	20	
4	3886	21	
5	3509	22	
6	3466	23	
7	3121	24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

J Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Geo. F. Jordan

1st Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1862

dated Dec 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Nov 7

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebasian

To what time

May 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

Sick Aug 7

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. F. Jordan

(642)

Copy

Confederate:

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

I

Geo Fountain

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25 1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sent to hospital sick
Aug 4

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. N. Fountain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Chas.

J Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo. Tuttle

Pvt. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25 1861*

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *Capt Barnes*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *May 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. F. Green

Confederate.

cm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

George Fortune

1st

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt. Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Abbotson

To what time

May 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Retained at Gen. Herbert's
Hdqs as courier

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and so designated in
some Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Back mark

A. H. Goddard

(62)

Copy

成

—

Dr. Fontaine

Wm. Adams - Regiment.
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named *La S. Cruz* 1863

Painted:

Wilson

Where

My witness

Period

100

By ~~W. H. Allen~~

To what time?

For use and cost at home. 10¢ per day. 100

Present or absent

Remarks -

and 1st Cavalry Regiment. There was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became 1st Cavalry Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

E. J. Gardner

Copyright

(Confederate)

CSA

~~Union~~

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

4
Geo. Lawrence

1st Co 2

Wirt's Reg't, Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mayo June

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1861
Nov 29
Wirt's Reg't
Capt Barnes
H 27
186
Present
Rec'd by Wirt's Reg't
Apr 14 '63

Col. Wirt's Reg't, Cal. was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Wirt's Reg't, Cal. and subsequently the
same Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Rank 10000

G. H. Mason

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Discharged*
Missing

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams
Copy

Fontaine Joseph
Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	472235-10	18
2	3613	19
3	3707	20
4	3708	21
5	3709	22
6	3957	23
7	4057	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Can*
J Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Joe Fontaine

1st Co. I., *Wm. Adams' Regiment*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov 13* 1861.

Where *Warren Co*
St Hardcastle

By whom *1147*

Last paid: *Capt B. Brudenell*
By whom *Jan 1* 1862.
To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *48 00* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison

J. L. Lintain

Co. A. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st 1861
dated Aug 2nd 1861

Enlisted

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Marion Co.
St. Helena, Mo

By whom

U. A.

Period

Last paid

Capt Maurice

By whom

July 1st

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day

24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. L. Lintain

Copyright

20

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

—

Vol. 1

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

1 Nov 13

1867

Where

Hazen Co

By whom

St. Dunstable

Period

iaz

Last raid:

Re whom

Coast Maurice

To what time

July 1

136

Present or absent

12221

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Artillery, was also known as the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Artillery and subsequently as Adams' Regiment. ~~Massachusetts~~ Artillery.

Black **171**

44

1031

Copy 100

(Confederate.

Cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

J. Fortune
Pvt. Co L

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

186*1*

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Handcastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri Cavalry~~.

Book mark:

A. H. Cantor

Copyright.

Confederate.

C.M.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F

Joe Simlaene

Pvt, Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above.

Dec 11 1862, 1863.
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When

Sept 13, 1861.

Where

Carroll Co

By whom

J Hardcastle

Period

11 1/2

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Johnston

To what time

Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left sick leave Sept 13
June 25 63. May 1863*

*I have been out of service
100 days*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

cm

J Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Joe Fortune
Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mayo June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Adm.
hospital
sick June 25 '63. by
Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Joseph L. Adams

1st Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 13, 1861.

Harris Co

St. Vardcastle

was

Capt. Sebastian

Oct 1

, 1863.

Present

Present sick

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. L. Adams

Copy

506
Fontaine W. F.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	+7211833	18
2	1932	19
3	3003	20
4	2091	21
5	2179	22
6	2265	23
7	4939	24
8	+68661696	25
9	9545	26
10	45332993	27
11	45347865	28
12	46335613	29
13	+6317380	30
14	46362246	31
15	48691149	32
16	+4156476	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas
Allen.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Chas. Allen*

Period *Three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged for lack of funds*

Discharged for lack of funds

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt Co. *Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 3, 1862 to Feb 2, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3, 1862* 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. J. B. Smith*

Period *11 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. B. Smith*

To what time *Feb 2, 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Cpl. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862 to June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

157th

Copyist

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Adams* 1865

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 1865

Where *at Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

By whom *L. S. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

To what time *Jan 1* 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to some Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Smith

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st of 1st

Cpl, Co. *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st of 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *1st of 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *1st of 1st*

By whom *1st of 1st*

Period *1st of 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *1st of 1st*

To what time *1st of 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *1st of 1st*

Name

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.

C2A

Wool's Reg't. (ai).

Minn.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July to 11 Oct. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate

F

Adams

War

11

Confederate

Adams

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

60111

186

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

11

Remarks

Memphis, Tenn. Register No. 11 page 6

Accepted at

Confederate.

I *Not Returns* *Easy*

H. F. [unclear]

Not Returns *Easy*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Prov-
ost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received *186*

Where captured *186*

When *186*

Disposition of prisoner *186*

186

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2, page 6 3

C. F. Taylor

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When exchanged

186

186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.

(Confederate.)

CSA

CSA

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort
Delaware, Feb. 29, 1864.

Roll dated

Station, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

1863.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

William H. Can

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Altamora
Military Prison, Ill., March 5, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured.

When captured.

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

26; sheet

(0000)

Copied

Confederate.

Adams, Car. O. M.

Appear. Register

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Rich. Lee*

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 2; page 81

A. P. Church

Copy

✓

L. h. h. unicolor,
Buckley's

Roll of Prisoners of War

Koll datei

Where captured

Lacerta agilis Linn.

1508

Remarks:

NSA; about 7

(Confederate.)

CM

F. Adams Capt. Miss

W. F. Foulkine

Port. Co. I Adams Miss Car

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

detained at Fort Delaware, Del., Sept. 28, 1864,
until exchanged.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured Pickens Miss

When captured Oct 15 1863

Remarks:

Roll indexed; "Roll of Confederate prisoners of War de-
livered by John E. Mulford, Major and Asst. Agt. for Exchange,
Ft. Mifflin, Va., Oct. 5, '64."

Number of roll:

379; sheet 5

W. H. Collins

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of
Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9.
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page

(521)

Confed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted *[illegible]*, 186

Disposition *[illegible]* 186

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. W. Williams
Private
1st Regt. Va. Inf.
Richmond, Va.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged pris-
oners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.

for *James S.* 1864,
dated *Oct 10, 1864*

Enlisted: *Oct.* 1862

When *at Camp Lee, Va.*

Where *at Camp Lee, Va.*

By whom *at Camp Lee, Va.*

Period *at Camp Lee, Va.*

Last paid: *at Camp Lee, Va.*

By whom *at Camp Lee, Va.*

To what time *June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *at Camp Lee, Va.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Y. Fontaine

Co I 1st Adams Cav.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr, 1864.

Date of issue, Oct 10, 1864.

Signature

Remarks: Para. Pris.

1275

Roll No.

Copyist.

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

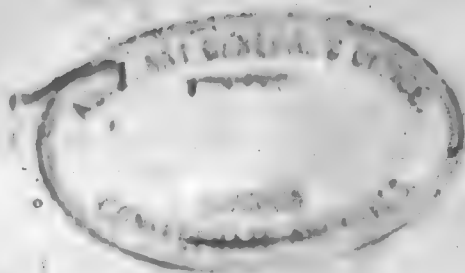
11 4 -

W. F. Fontaine Co. J.

\$31.60

in full of J.

W. F. Fontaine 1863



No. 22-(VOUCHER.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *W. Fontaine of Co. I. 1st Artillery*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

For extra service rendered in Signal Corps from
the 28th day of January 1863 to the 17th day of March
1863 inclusive making two months and nine days
at forty cents per day at Grand Gulf Miss. by
order of Col. *Wm. H. T. Adams*

31 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Genl. E. M. Allen, 1st Brig. Comdr.

Quartermaster

Received at *Genl. E. M. Allen*, 1st Brig. Comdr., 1863, of *Capt. Wm. H. T. Adams*, 1st Artillery, *31* dollars and *50* cents in full of the above account.

Thirty

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. D. Fontaine

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

891
Ford Henry H.
1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	6615943	18
2	6058	19
3	6173	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
15 Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison

35a
En.

H. H. David

Pat

Capt. I. F. Harrison
W. A. Jones Regt. 1st Va.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 24 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 2700 horse equipment 2000

Remarks:

* This company was organized at Memphis Tenn. by J. F. Harrison's
Company 15th Battalion Cavalry 1st Va.

Book mark:

J. F. David

Captain

(55)

Confederate.
15 ^{Harrison's} Battalion, Cavalry. 3a
Harrison's

Henry W. Ford
Pvt. Capt Isaac F. Harrison, Co. (A),
Wirt Adams, Reg't of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 29
Where Memphis
By whom Capt. F. Harrison
Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:
By whom May. Bridgman
To what time Dec. 31

For risk and use of horse, \$40 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Other company, organization, including Capt. Andrew Smith
Company, 1st Tennessee Cavalry, 1861

Rank mark;

1512

Copy

Confederate.

15th Cavalry

La.

Food

Part

15th Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above

Roll not dated

Remarks:

This organization was organized by James M. Allen, Head of the company, and others, on 1st March 1861, at New Orleans, La. Roll A & B of Sept 5, 61

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

(613)

Appel

592
Ford, James H.
1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410411
0500
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

3 Cav. Ala.

James E. Smith

Capt. Raveston's Co., Wm. Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10, 1864*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *James E. Smith*

Period *March 10, 1864*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *1*; horse equipments

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*As shown by receipt of
Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

.....

James E. Smith

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1 - 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Mobile

By whom J. Adams

Period 1 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Smith

573
Ford Joel T
Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410410	18
0499	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Ala.

Capt. Bayless' Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses; horse equipments

Remarks:

As shown in the

Mustering Service

*This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

O. L. Smith

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

C. D. Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the 3rd to 5th May 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

THE CONFEDERATE MUSTER ROLL, 1862, 7. 18. Regt.
MISS. ARKANSAS, 1862.

Book mark

(142)

Copied

894
Ford William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223508	18
2	3613	19
3	3705	20
4	3796	21
5	37938	22
6	4024	23
7	5090	24
8	5435	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

John Lord

Capt Co. I., *Wirt Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1* . 1862.

Enlisted *Nov 13* . 1861.

When *Warren Co.*

Where *St. Lawrence*

By whom *War*

Period *Capt (Kidd) 1861*

Last paid *Nov 1* . 1862.

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse 40 cts. per day. *248.00*
100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. N. Gordon

Copyin.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. (at.)

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

Dated Dec 27, 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Green Co

By whom

J. H. Hancock

Period

10 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bridgman

To what time

Jan 1

1866

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Went to the hospital, at
Green Co. & never heard
of since. Died in the last
report without official notice
of his death.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(642)

Confederate.

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John Ford

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

22

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Sridewell

To what time

Jan 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Sent to the hospital from
Baylor's Green & never been
heard of since. dropped
in last report without of-
ficial notice of his death.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

How made

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J

John Ford

Pvt Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1861

Where

Nash Co.

By whom

Lt Barden Castle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Biderwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital from
Coping Green, Ky. Not
heard from since*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

4

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm Ford

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31 1861 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was assigned as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. A. Gordon

(642)

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J

John L. Wirt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Warrenton Co

By whom

J. B. Baudouin

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

W. L. Adams - Date of service

not known

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark

G. L. Adams

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

CAK

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. West Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Foreman S

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156477	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss~~

John
Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Grimesville

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Grimesville, Ala. May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Grimesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

896

Fourniquet Ed P

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fourniquet Edw P

Farthoffer Louis
1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:...

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Rainey, (Ar.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

L. Fortnight

Put

(Capt. James N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 3, 1861.
Aug 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Aug 3

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. L. Blate

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

75

Horse equipment

Remarks

Not serving. Miss

This company was organized August 1, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Rainey's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard,

Corr.

Confederate.

J

James Smith

James Smith
of

Appears

Roll

of Capt. K

Roll

Remarks

Roll

• This can
Kline & Co.
quantity W
1862. It was
quantity
Cavalry
• Indorse

Book marks

M. Leonard

(etc)

Lot 102

Gaster L. W.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223620
2 3712
3 3803
4 3884
5 3979
6 4056
7 5415

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 min. Sup.

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

C. A. Taylor

Pvt., Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

dated here 27 Aug 2

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 11*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day: *\$ 1.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Adams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Foster

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 4

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. insurance

July

186

Present

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark

G. H. Gordon

CSA.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J

C. H. Foster

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Sebastian
Sept 1

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached in infantry
in Jan.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. K. Gordon

Copy.

4 Confederate. CSA
Wm. Regt. Cav. Adams.

6 J. V. Foster
Wm. Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 2 1862 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted: June 11 1862
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid: Capt J. V. Foster
By whom: Sept 1 1862

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent
Cited in reporting
to 3 by order of Col
Adams.

Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Have mark.

A. K. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

227

~~Miss.~~

F

C. W. Foster

Co L Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mugger* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Detailed in Infantry
at Fort Burg Jan 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

4 Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Capt. Foster
1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* 186*3*.

Enlisted: *June 11* 186*2*
When *Warren Co*
Where *St Hudecastle*
By whom *W A T*
Period

Last paid: *Sept. 1st*
By whom *St Hudecastle*
To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Detailed in infantry*
Jan 1 '63, under Col. Williams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. N. Foster
(642) *Copy.*

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

899

Fountain George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine George

900
Fountain, H. H.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine, H. F.

901
Fountain H. F.

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine H. F.

902

Fountain H. G.
Co *A*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fountain H. G.

903

Fontaine W. F.

**Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine W. F.

904

Fourniquet E P

Co. *12*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fourniquet Edw P

985
Gourniquet Edw P

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222438	18
2	2587	19
3	2695	20
4	2806	21
5	2918	22
6	3628	23
7	3128	24
8	3229	25
9	3331	26
10	5176	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CSA

—

Capt. J. W. Burnett's Company.
Wirt Adams' Regt. Miss. Inf. Vol.

Age 2 years.

Am...

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Must read to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

13. 1/2

Period

Valuation in dollars of

11-15-20

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

Remarks:

The [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Regiment [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the 1st [illegible] [illegible]
came Wood's Regiment [illegible]

Book mark :

(155)

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. K, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ — 100

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. *2* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 1862*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav

Miss.

Wirt A. L. Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____ 1863

Enlisted: _____ 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt A. L. Reg't. of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Miss. Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams Reg't. (Cav.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *X* *1863*

Enlisted:

When *1863*

Where *1863*

By whom *1863*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment 49 Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA

E Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

8

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

976
Fowler George H

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44410412

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cnv. Alm.

Wirt Adams
Capt. Hayesies' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't. Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *32* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5, 1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John Hayes*

Period *for the year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2* and *1* horse equipment

Remarks:

*This person subsequently became sergeant of the Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. Adams

Fox Henry

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223513	18
2	3713	19
3	3710	20
4	3801	21
5	3883	22
6	3969	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.) *CMA*

J Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Henry Joy

1st Col. L. D. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June to May*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St Hardcastle*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bridgwell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$*40*. ^{*00*}_{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. K. Jordan

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Allen.

H. Fox

Co. L W. A. Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862
dated Jan 27 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. 807 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon

Copies

(62)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Henry Fox
Pt Co L

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

From June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Groven Co

By whom

Lt Hardcastle

Period

11 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. N. Anderson

Copyist

4 Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Henry Fox
Pvt Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13*, 186*1*
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *at Hudcastle*
Period *1122*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Sebastian*
To what time *Sept 1*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

A. H. Goussier

Confederate.

CSA

Went Adams Reg't, Cav.

~~Adams~~

J

Henry Fox

Pvt

L

Went Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 13
Warren Co
at Hendersonville
1862

1861

Capt. Johnston
Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

all right
Detached to Hendersonville
Aug 14 to 31

Col. Went Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry & was later known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Blank mark.

G. A. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Henry Fox

1st Co L

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Mayo June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25

1861

Where

Waverly Co. Miss

By whom

at Bardcastle

Period

11 21

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks

Detained by Genl

Robert

at 11 6 3

killed

Col. Wm. Adams. Regt. of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

H. J. Fox
Shoreline *Calif*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

186

31st March

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

100 ct
H. J. Fox

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

Freeman Thomas J.
Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217832	18
2	7960	19
3	8683	20
4	8302	21
5	8330	22
6	8447	23
7	8567	24
8	8637	25
9	47225416	26
10	5322	27
11	44156110	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

1st Col

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt Lowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st Payment

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Went to Holly Springs
Hospital Apr 26/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. J. Freeman
Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 26

July 1862

Capt. Sellers

The war

not paid since June 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. 8

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
absent in Tanada Co.
from record

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and frequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. K. Jordan

Copyist.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. F. Freeman

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted

Mar 26

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Perital

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.
Remarks: Absent at home
disabled by gunshot wound.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. K. Gordon

Copyist.

J Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Thos. Freeman
1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
1st dated

Enlisted:
When *Mar 26* 1862
Where *Luka*
By whom *Capt Lewis*
Period *for the war*

Last paid:
By whom
For what time 186

Present or absent: *Absent*
Remarks: *Willing to act as Courier*
by order of Ferguson

Roll
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Can
Miss

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Thos. J. Freeman

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for: *April 1 to Apr. 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

G. L. Adams

Copyist

H (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Chas Freeman

Pt. Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Cet 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

Ark

By whom

Capt. Vickers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since enlisted

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. K. Gordon

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4
John Freeman
Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt Levers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Thos. J. Freeman

Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. to Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

Lyka

By whom

Capt. Lure

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Not present in Co B of Adams' Reg't

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. R. Quinn

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Va.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Col. Wirt Adams Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____ 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

*which was accounted for by
from his own company
Chalmers was killed*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CWA

Miss.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the Regiment

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in hands of...

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Sho Bro...

(Confederate.)

Cor

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Alma

...
Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

907
French Hiram

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hiram Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Ramm's Co. 1st. Warren Dragoons

Miss.

H. French

Pat. (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col Wirt Adams' Regt Miss. Vols.)

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. T. Blatz

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

Victory, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Ramm's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Capt.

Confederate

Chas

J

Capt. Baum's Co., Cal.
Virginia Cavalry

Miss.

William L. Smith
Put.

Roll

of Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company, A. S. Co.,
Miss.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

This company was organized by
John S. Company, and was
formerly known as the
and it was previously
and was previously
and was previously

Indorsement on roll shows

Book mark:

M. L. Linnard

(1862)

Copyist

910

Friar George F.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Friar George F.

Friend George G.
1st Co. G., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Ramsey Co. Confed. Cav.*

Confederate.

Capt. Hamm's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Geo. J. Friend

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 3, 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 3

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. F. Drake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

200

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

Deer Creek

Miss.

This company was organized August 10, October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams
consequently Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Hamm's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Confederate.

Miss.

Capt. [illegible]

Major [illegible]

To

George [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on

Roll

of Capt. K [illegible]

Roll not [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

M. [illegible]

John W. ...

Delaware

51

1862

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested

Where

When

May 1, 1862

Height

5 ft 10 in

Hair

Complexion

Age

Received at Camp Chase

When

May 1, 1862

Where from

Remarks

Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. Aug. 27

1862.

Camp Chase, Ohio

Register No. 1, page 4

J. W. ...

Copies

(Confederate.)

Confederate

Confederate

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

1862

Remarks:

Roll lists the following indorsements:

"On Board Steamer Jan. H. Done near Vicksburg, Miss., 11th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number. H. G. Warm, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."

"Exchanged. Wm H. Lenthaw, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange. Allen's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll:

235; sheet

J. H. Williams

(Signed)

(CONFEDERATE)

Gen. J. B. Magruder
Quartermaster Gen. & Adj.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept 1

186

To

Dec 31

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

40 c

Signature

J. B. Magruder

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVILLE
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John H. Smith
Private

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 186
for 186

Date

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

CAUTION

9112
Friley Joseph

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156543

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Haywood, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls:

138

(3276)

Handwritten signature

Original

913

Stilder Thomas

**Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stilder Thomas

914
Gulgham Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gulgham Nathan L

Fulgham Phillip H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218898	18
2	29126	19
3	4078	20
4	4168	21
5	4264	22
6	4359	23
7	4451	24
8	4550	25
9	4648	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fla. Dept. of Pensions
(Source of communication)

P. W. Tulgham
(Name)

Co. E Woods Regt. Mass Cav
West Adams Brigade

Attest made Phillip W. Tulgham
E Woods Regt. Conf. Cav

Archives Div
Anything later

5-29-17
10-9

85

No later record found

5-29-17
110

Harley
- 110

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J

R. H. Longham

Co. *Capt. Robt. Muldrow's Co.*
Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18, 1861*

Where *St. Louis Miss.*

By whom *St. Crocker*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *200*

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company's antecedents were in the 1st. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wood's name Regiment of Cavalry was well known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Regt., Cav.

CSA
Alabama.

Phillip W. Sulphur.
Art. Co. E. Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:
When Dec 31. 1861
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
For what time
Present or absent
Remarks

Member's name
Robert Muldrow
1861

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
came Wood's Regiment. ~~Mississippi Cavalry.~~
Rank must.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Winn's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$100.00

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Philip M. Hughes

Out to *Co.* *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18, 186*1*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Can.

L. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Philip H. Hughes

Capt. Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18.

1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Hughes

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Hughes

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

E. H. Adams

(Confederate.)

C3A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Bliss~~

Ent. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 4 1861

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Adams
Co. E *Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

J. H. H. H.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

37

Copy to

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Philip Adams

Out Co. *CSA* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 1863*

Enlisted:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to come Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark

916
Tulghen Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tulghen Nathan L

917
Tulghen M. L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tulghen Nathan L.

Fulghen Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47256634	18
2	46669576	19
3	45338687	20
4	45347392	21
5	47998040	22
6	45685984	23
7	4603351	24
8	46859344	25
9	46859344	26
10	46859344	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

capture'd by detachment 4th Reg't Cav. Ill. Vols.,
in Adams and Franklin counties, Miss.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 1864.

Indorsement shown: Rec'd O. C. G. P. May 2nd, 1864.

Number of roll:

C. J. Davis

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Confederate
CSA
...
...

Appears on a register:

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2 page

Copied

(Confederate.)

I

Hood's

Cia

A. J. Sulgum
Pr. 2 Hood's

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received Apr 27 186

Where captured near Nashville

When Apr 1 186

Disposition of prisoner sent to all home

May 12 186

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 66

Kirkman

Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois

When received

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

By whom discharged

Remarks:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

Confederate.

C2A

Appears as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from A. M. I. to Camp Douglas,
Chicago, Ill. Aug. 23, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks

Confederate.

J

Co

John M. Gentry
1st Co. 1st Regt.

Appears in

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill. August 24, 1864,

from Vicksburg

Roll dated

Roll dated. 186

Where captured

near Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured

Sept 1st, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

35; sheet

(186)

(186)

(Confederate.)

J. C22
Nathan L. Tulghen
Pot C & Woods Regt

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Near Hatchers Mass

When captured Apr 16 1864.

When received Aug 24 1864.

When transferred May 11 1865.

Remarks forwarded to New
Orleans La for Exchange

Camp Douglas, Ill. Register No 1, page 315

J. Johnson
Copy

(Confederate)

J. Woods

Richard J. Tully
1st Co E Woods Regt Mass Cav

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,
La., for exchange, May 4, 1864

Roll dated

Apr 2, 186

Where captured *Helixy*

When captured *Mar 16*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

003; sheet 1
(000)

Confederate.

C2A

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Where captured

186

When captured

186

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

186

When

186

Exchanged

186

Released

186

Died

Remarks:

New Orleans, La. Register Nov 1: page 69

(186)

Copy

C2A
~~Confederate.~~

John
W. Smith
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to the Commission for Exchange,
May 23, 1865, from New Orleans, La., by
order of Maj. Genl. E. R. Canby

Roll dated

186

Where captured/

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

613 sheets

(6396)

Copy

21
C. J. ...
...

MEDICAL ... NUMBERS

Book Mark.

7 4 Miss
Nathan L. Fulsom
Rank. Co. E. - Regt. 1120

U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital.
Alton, Ill.

Where captured. *Nation's Mills*
When captured. *Apr. 1864*
Disease. *Pneumonia*

Received in hospital *May 9, 1864*
Discharged *May 22, 1864*
Died *1864*
Remarks:

919
Fulgham M L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fulghen Nathan L

920
Fulghen Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filled with

Fulghen Nathan L

921
Tulghum A L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tulghen Nathan L

927
Tuller Harrison

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

19222

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Harmon Fuller

Privt. Co. M. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December to April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Union*

By whom *Fuller*

Period *Jan 1 to Apr 1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Apr 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dead at Shiloh*
Apr 1 1862

* This company subsequently became Company H. 2d Regt. Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

(642)

5/11/62

Copied

923

Tuller John H

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409059
9118
9184

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John S. Miller

Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. May 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21, 1861.*

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *C. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *25* horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

or this company subsequently became Company B 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

S. M. Adams

(405)

Copied

Confederate.

3 Cav. Ala.

John P. ...

Capt. Mahlen's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 27 to 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *March 27 1861* *Ala.*

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

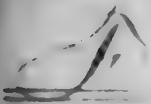
Remarks:

*This document contains the names of the men of the 3rd Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

SMC

(Confederate.



3 Cav.

Ala.

John H. Miller

Quartermaster, Co. M. 3rd Alabama Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December 1861* to *January 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861

Where *Mobile*

By whom *James*

Period *6 months*

Last paid:

By whom *James*

To what time *Jan 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *at Gulf of Mexico
Spring 1862*

* This company was organized at Mobile, Ala. 11th Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Miller

(CONFEDERATE)

John Bull
Co. 59

RECEIPT ROLL

186

186

operation *teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Feb 6 1862

Mar 31 1862

the

ys

to of pay

signature

marks:

25
Frank

Roll No.

CAUTION

92-16
Fuller William

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44409183

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
1862
3 Cav.

Ala.

J. M. ...

James ...
Co. M, Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1861* to *Jan 1, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company H 31 Regt
Wm. Adams' Cavalry.*

Book mark:

(642)

5/11/62

Copies

Triguna Albert

2nd Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156068

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

W. B. West

926
Ingma Lewis

Co. 1, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222696	18
2	28103	19
3	2919	20
4	3026	21
5	31219	22
6	3230	23
7	3332	24
8	4966	25
9	5168	26
10	44156340	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams.

Appears on

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Admitted

When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 82 — 100

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1862* 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Cda

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alma.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank space

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Co. 1 *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

Enlisted: *March 1863*

When *March 1863*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Ed. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

1

1862

1011

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

2177-1-1

Copy

Confederate.

CFA

Wood's Regt. Cal.

~~Miss.~~

James

1st Co. (Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *April* 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave - discharged for 10 days

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C. S. A.

~~Adams Cav.~~

D. K. Taylor

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Gainesville, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cavalry Regiment, Adams Cav.

Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded

by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at

Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. K. Taylor, C.

S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,

May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,

May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of roll

128

(2396)

Copied

927

Ingua S. L.

Co. H Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ingua Lewis

928
Turgerson M

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156324

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. B. C. Wood,
Jr., "surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

by G. J. Jones

929
Futrell, M. J.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156067

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C. A.

Alison

Co. A. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

2111 1/2 1st St.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. H. Smith

Copy

930

Bradberry W. E.

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156071

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.) *C.A.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

3
Co. A. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James F. G.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS

44408670

8354

47224806

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

F. G. Gaines

Capt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.

Oct 4, 1861.

Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. W. Leonard
Captain

(666)

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES.

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 29, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt.
8th Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Harden." L. P. W.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

F. P. Gaines

Capt. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. P. Gaines

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Mrs. Smithwell

To what time 31 Dec 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d Reg't
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Bonard

Confederate.

C&A

Winn's Reg't. (Cal.)

~~Miss.~~

Winn's Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Winn Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

G. Y. Gairnes
Capt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion: }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

11

Voucher No 1

Capt J. Y. Gaines
Comd Co. West Adams
Jany 6th 86

West Adams

Received January 6th 1861
J. W. Malone Agent
Cavalry the following
viz

3 (Three) Ave Handls.
(Signed Duplicate) both
recd.

Don't know
A. H. Adams
etc.

W. L. Adams
S. C. (A. H. Adams)
Adams County

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1-47
 June 1st 1864
 231 1/2 bushels of Flour (1000 lbs) 3.00
 5 Live Turkeys 2.00
 100 lbs of Butter 6.25
 500 lbs of Sugar 5.00 each

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June 1864
 [Signature] Captain

Received of the [Signature] 231 1/2 bushels of Flour 1000 lbs
 5 Live Turkeys 2.00
 100 lbs of Butter 6.25
 500 lbs of Sugar 5.00 each

in full of the [Signature]

[Signature]
 [Signature]
 [Signature]

No. 152.

No. 3. ABSTRACT OF 1st 1862

Capt F. Y. Grimes
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

Issued January 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for *1 Mule* (No. 32.) *Capt. J. Y. Gaines*
 of *Cavalry* in the service of *Company 1st Regiment*
 ending on the *31* of *January* 1862, days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 1862 and

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1862</i> <i>Jan 1st</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>3255</i>						<i>2060</i>		<i>3100</i>	<i>11000</i>		
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Bethlehem* *Jan 1st* the *1st* of *January* 1862
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *30160* pounds of corn, *31000* Bolls
11000 pounds of hay, and *11000* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. Y. Gaines
Capt. 1st Cavalry

G.

Verdict all

1st Quarter 7/62

Capt. T. W. Goyne
Ment Adams Co Regt.

February 13th 7/62

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of
for..... days, commencing the day of 1862,
and ending on the of 1862, at

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal.				Total allowance.				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
1862	10	10	10	30	10	10					1890	550			

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at.....

Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, on the day of 1862, of
pounds of oats, pounds of hay, pounds of corn, pounds of fodder, in full of
the above requisition.

J. V. Quinn
Capt. 11th Cavalry

932
James George W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 4408682 18

2 2274 19

3 2218 20

4 21

5 22

6 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate

3 Cav. Ala.

G. W. Gaines

4 Co. Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1861

Oct. 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861

Where

Fort. Harbinger, Ala.

By whom

Capt. G. W. Gaines

Period

for the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad
Capt.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A 3d Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed "Accepted when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

(658)

Copyd.

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

Sep. W. Sinks

4th Inf. Co. C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 80 to Jan 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling

By whom

E. J. Sams.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Mrs. Bridwell

To what time

31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was organized as Company A 4th Reg't Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad.
Copyright.

Gaines, R. R.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408722

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 Ala. Cav.

Gaines

(Confederate.)

3^d Cav.

Ala.

, Ruffin Dragoons

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,

Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accepted this 16th when fully armed, & order to march to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

(1861)

730
Gaines, H. D.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408783	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also L

(Confederate.)

8th Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated, but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt. 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accepted this 10th when fully armed & order to report to Genl. Gordon. - L. P. W."

W. F. M.

Capt.

Gains, A. L.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44407785	14
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

936

Gillespie William

Co E - 6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie William E

937
Gillespie William

Co. E - B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Gillespie William E

938

Gillespie William

Co. E - G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gillespie William

732
Galtney, Albert

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4415	5544	16
2			17
3			18
4			19
5			20
6			21
7			22
8			23
9			24
10			25
11			26
12			27
13			28
14			29
15			30
16			31
17			32

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Cox

Wood's Reg. Cavalry.

Mim.

West

K. Wood's Reg. Cavalry.

Residence

West

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

940

Garrett E. A.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garrett E. A.

941
Garrett J. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Card filed with

Garrett James H.

Gardner Ashel B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46567325	18
2	45785060	19
3	45817630	20
4	45858091	21
5	45899245	22
6	45966258	23
7	45980289	24
8	46032850	25
9	48625991	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Col

G

Adams Co.

~~Miss.~~

Ashel B. Gardner
Pvt. Co. K. Adams Mch. Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded
to Capt. S. E. Jones, Adjt. A. D. C., District of
Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., July 13, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
July 13, 1864.

Where captured

Floyd Co., Ga.

When captured

July 7, 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 307; sheet 3

(1116)

J. T. Hendey

appears

(Confederate.)

Can

James A. ...

...

John B. ...

Pat. A. ...

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

...

When captured

..., 1864

Discharged:

Terms

When

..., 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3, page

(3)

...

(Confederate.)

C. M.

47

William H. Gaudin

Art. K. ...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.

July 14, 1864
Chapel Hill
1864
1864

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page, *12*

J. H. ...

Confederate.

S. Viddams Cav. Co.

Asst. B. Gardner

Art. Co. K. Adams Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during
five days ending July 15, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July [roll torn].

Where captured Floyd Co. Ga.

When captured July 7, 1864

Where from Nashville.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

151; sheet 15.

(1000)

J. W. Conner

Officer

(Confederate.)

com.

C. Adams

Asst. Dir. Gen. Insp.
Art. Det. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Camp Douglas from Louisville Military Prison, July 17, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

456; sheet

(638)

J. M. G. Smith

Copy

Confederate.

CH

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill. July 18, 1864,
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks

Number of roll

83; sheet

(836)

[Signature]
(836)

Confederate. *Csa*

L

James M. Smith

*He had to surrender
Put into the M. Smith*

Appears on a ...

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *Springfield*

When captured *March 1865*

When received *March 1865*

When transferred *1865*

Remarks: *See Chicago Tribune
1865*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1, page 23

J. M. Smith

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., discharged June 16, 1865,
in accordance with General Orders No. 100, A.
G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated,

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

200; sheet

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).*

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released June 10th, 1865."

Number of roll:

351; sheet

Camp Douglas, Ill.

Garland William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47333515	18
2	3626	19
3	3778	20
4	3804	21
5	3885	22
6	3971	23
7	4057	24
8	44156597	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

22A.
Miss.

John Seclaire

Appears on

Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 16 May 1

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

Apr 13

By whom

Warren Co

1861.

Period

St Hardecastle

Last paid:

1867

By whom

Capt Bidwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *248.00*
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

H. H. Jordan

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. (Ct.)

CSA
~~Union~~

Wm Garland
Co. 2 Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *July 27 1862*
Enlisted *Nov 13 1861*
When *Garland Co*
Where *St. Louis*
By whom *St. Louis*
Period *July 1 1862*
Last paid *July 1 1862*
By whom *100*
To what time *Per 100*
Pay for horse *40 cts. per day*
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Garland
Pvt Co *L* West Adams' R. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

186*1*

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry is also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. And consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank made

G. R. Gordon

(Confederate.) *Csa.*
W Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

G. H. Gordon
Co L Warr Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1861

Where

Haven Co

By whom

Lt Hancock

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Warr Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Rank mark.

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.

CSA,

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alms.~~

14

Wm. G. L. Wood
1st Co

Wirt ... Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. L. ...

To what time

Jan 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Blank mark

A. H. ...

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co A

~~1st~~

James Garland
1st Co

Wirt Adams Reg't Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mayo June*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what title

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 13
Green Co
24 H. & C. Co
2nd

1861

186

rec'd

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. J. Gordon *copy*

Confederate.)

CMA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

, 1863.

, 1861.

, 1863.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Have made:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Car
~~Miss.~~

John L. Wood
Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Richmond, Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

944

Garland William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garland William

945
Garner Willis

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47220453	18
1031	19
1102	20
1173	21
1240	22
1305	23
1368	24
1431	25
44156414	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Launder Rangers
Ala. Note.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

G

Wool's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Willes Garvie

Out

Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec. 31, 1861 to 1st Jan. 1, 1862.

Estimated:

When

Sept

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Hagg

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

May Budwick

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Use and risk of horse \$

75

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G
Waller, George

Put, Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

186

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(661)

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

can
~~him~~

G

Willis
Put

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1
Growth
Capt
During the
Capt. Wallace

This War Class Regiment is hereby
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
came Wood's Regiment

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copied

G

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Willie

Put

Wm. Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment (Cav.) was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment (Cav.).

Book made

Wm. Wood

Copy

(62)

G (Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wills
Put Col. Wm. Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar - 1862* . 186

Enlisted: *June 1* . 186

When *June 1*

Where *Genoa, Mo.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *During the*

Last paid: *June 1862*

By whom *John H. ...* . 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *He died ...
at ...
Co. ...*

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

M. Leonard

Copy

G. (Confederate.) CSA.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Miller
Capt. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May 1, 1861.

Enlisted: June 1, 1861.
When
Where
By whom Capt. Adams
Period

Last paid: Capt. Adams
By whom
To what time Apr 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded at
Union Church, Miss.
Apr 25, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am
Miss.

G
Willis Garner

Out, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - Oct

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. L. L. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Miller, James

Det { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age *26*

Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*

Original term *12 months*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

County *Greene*

Note: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
* Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
* From copy made at the M. A. Office War Department, in March, 1865, of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. A. Adams

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

James H. ...
...

...

...

946
Garret H H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Garrett William

947
Garrett & A

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47229949	18
2	9826	19
3	11010	20
4	1173	21
5	1238	22
6	1302	23
7	1362	24
8	1427	25
9	4704141	26
10	43995722	27
11	44972131	28
12	45850399	29
13	46828001	30
14	46862744	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Range
Ala. Vol.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (av.)

CSA

Miss.

E. A. Ginnell

Put. Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Con

G

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

E. A. Leonard

Out, Co. "Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: June 1 1862

When

Where Corinth, Miss.

By whom Capt Bowie

Period During the War.

Last paid: Capt. Maurice

By whom

To what time June 30 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 27 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Con

Woods Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G

E. A.

Put, Co.

Woods Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Woods' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. A. Wood

Put, Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 15, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Schuchman

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. Leland

(642)

& Copy.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. U. W. H.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & April*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Corinth, Miss.

1862

Capt. B.

During the time

Capt. Sebastian

Feb. 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

8.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union.~~

G

E. A. Wood
Put, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.) C2A.
G Wood's Reg't; Cav. Miss.

E. A. G.

Put, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. A. Miss.

Appears on a { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st

Age 23

186

Nativity { State Ala.
Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

Where

By whom

Montgomery

186

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

County

Lowndes Mean Milling

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* The organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1881, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson Miss. M. S. 1881

Mark mark:

M. Leonard

Copy.

Confederate.)

1 Woods Co Ill.

2 E. A. Gannett
Pvt. Co. H. Woods Ill.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 23, 1864, from
Vicksburg, Miss.

Roll dated Provost Marshal's Office, Cairo, Ill.,
Feb. 23, 1864.

Where captured Near Clinton

When captured Feb. 4 & 5 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

2

(1000)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., received Feb 24, 1864,
from Cairo, Ill., forwarded by Isaac M. Talmage,
Captain and Pro. Mar.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

moderate. *CSA*
 1000 - ~~1100~~

Appendix

Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

— *Angus M. Cook*

186 c.

[Faint handwritten notes]

[Faint handwritten notes]

Remarks: *Transferred to the General Exchange*

W. J. L. L. L.

Figure 1

С.А.

5

11. 11. 19

2

Epi. ...

Appears on a register of:

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured

When captured

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Wybere

When

Exchanged

Released

Died

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page. 77

in the



4 (Confederate) *can.*
brooks

Exp. arm to War - 11
but be A brooks
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,
La., for exchange, May 4, 1865
Roll dated

11. 11. 1864

Where captured *at New Orleans*
When captured

Feb 14. 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll
22; sheet
(22)

Geo. L. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

CVA

L. H. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to ... for Exchange,
May 23, 1864, from New Orleans, La. by
order of Major E. R. S. Canby

Roll dated *...*

Where captured *...*

When captured

Remarks

Number of roll

61; sheet 2

(61)

...

Approved

948

Garrett Ephraim

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett E. A.

C

949
Garrett George

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156072	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't Cavalry.

Alms.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Bolt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.,
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville. Ala., May 12, 1865.

120

(120)

W. J. Hunt

Alms

950.
Garrett James B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217966	18
2	8284	19
3	8274	20
4	8336	21
5	8452	22
6	8370	23
7	8670	24
8	47224864	25
9	3060	26
10	47042142	27
11	45995723	28
12	45998732	29
13	46031866	30
14	48627160	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Con.*

Ly Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~*Allen*~~

James H. Jarrett

It, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Desoto County*

By whom *Chambliss*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$ 24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

J. H. Garrett

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 14, 186
De Soto County
Chapbliss, G. P.
The War

Capt Maurice
June 30, 186*2*

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

H. B. Garrett

Pvt. Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
Not dated

Enlisted: *May 14* 1862
When
Where *De Soto*
By whom *Chambliss, J. P.*
Period *For the war*

Last paid: *Sept Rebauction*
By whom
To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Left with the Regt*
at Vicksburg

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.,

Miss.

J. H. Garratt

Pvt. Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Desoto

By whom

Chambliss, J. P.

Period

Coar

Last paid:

By whom

Left Sebastian.

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CAA.

~~Miss.~~

11
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

La. State

By whom

Chumblin, J. P.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Lebast

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

A Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

H. G. Carroll

Pvt, Co *C*, West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 186*9*

Enlisted: *Mar 14* 186*2*

When

Where

DeSoto
Chamblee J. P.
Ga.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Name appears in ...

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. H. Garrett

(R) Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept Oct* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 14 1862

Where

De Soto County

By whom

Chambliss J. P.

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

Confederate.

C2A

Wood's Regiment (21)

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month of *March* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. West's 1st Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to ... to ...
Coils to ...

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copied

Confederate.)

Woods, Geo. C.

J. H. Gannett
Private Woods Geo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 23, 1864, from
Vicksburg, Miss.

Roll dated Provost Marshal's Office, Cairo, Ill.,
Feb. 23, 1864.

Where captured Near Clinton

When captured Feb 4 9 5 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

J. W. Leonard

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received Feb 24, 1864,
from Cairo, Ill., forwarded by Isaac M. Talmage,
Captain and Pro. Mar.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

28

(1870)

Copy

(Confederate) CSA

1st Miss.

James C. Bennett
Capt, 1st Miss.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Richmond, Miss.

When captured

April 14, 1864

When received

April 7, 1864

When transferred

1864

Remarks:

Discharged June
13 1865

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1: page 109

Jacobson

Copies

(Confederate.)

Can.

U. S. Army

Roll of Prisoners of War

General Order No. 109, A.
G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., discharged June 13, 1865,
in accordance with General Order No. 109, A.
G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

197; sheet

(230)

Copy

Confederate.

Can

John H. ...
...

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty)

subscribed to at (date and place not stated) *

Place of residence *Edisto Co. S.C.*

Complexion *fair* ; hair *light*

Eyes *blue* ; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

Remarks: *General ...*

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released
June 12th, 1865."

Number of roll

354; sheet 2

Camp Douglas, Ill.

W. H. Lincoln

(36)

Copyist

951
Garrett Thomas B

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garrott Thomas B

937
Garrett William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7223517	18
2	3623	19
3	3715	20
4	3806	21
5	3882	22
6	3976	23
7	4058	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union~~

Wm. Garrett

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

Dec. 14, 1861.

When

Where

*Warren Co
Kent. Bureau*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

Capt Bracewell

By whom

To what time

Jan 1, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48.00

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copy to.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

William Yarnell
1st Co. 2d Wirt Adams Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

Present or absent

Remarks

July 1, 1862
dated Dec 27, 1862

Dec 4
Warren Co
Capt Barnes

Light Infantry
July 1, 1861

July 10
Present

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Blank mark

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA
~~Miss.~~

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

G

Gm. Garrett

1st Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

186*1*.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark.

M. J. Madison

Copyist.

Confederate

CSA

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Garrett
Pit. H

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

1861.

Where

Staten Co

By whom

Lieut Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt Shaelin

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came 3d and 4th Regiments Mississippi Cavalry.

Have mark.

J. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(62)

Confederate
Wool's Regt. Cal.

CSA
~~Union~~

George H. Garnett
Co. A

Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
Appears on

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31st to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

At

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 4
Warren Co
Capt Barnes

Leahy Sebastian
Jan 1

Present 1862

Old Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mass Cavalry
came West - Regiment

Blank 01874

J. A. Adams

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L

Gen. Garrett

1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mays June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

1867.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

1862)

Copyist

Confederate

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Garrett

1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 4*

, 1861.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *Capt Barnes*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *July 1*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Let go

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. L. Jordan

Copy

953

Garring Joseph

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gearing Joseph

954
Garrott H. B.

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett James H.

955

Garrott James H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett James H.

756
Garrott Thomas B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217736	18
2	7837	19
3	7922	20
4	8046	21
5	8169	22
6	8292	23
7	8417	24
8	8531	25
9	8642	26
10	8756	27
11	47224871	28
12	4811	29
13	5228	30
14	7217562	31
15	7590	32
16	7607	33
17	7606	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Thos B. Durvett

Pvt Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Aug 27, 1861

Muster-in to date *Aug 29, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 28, 1861*

Where

By whom *St. Ingham*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *250*

Horse equipment *40*

Remarks

*This company was formerly known as Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gardner

Copyist

(Confederate.) *can*
L Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

The 1st B. Jarrett

1st, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May 2nd 1862

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

65.

66.

67.

68.

69.

70.

71.

72.

73.

74.

75.

76.

77.

78.

79.

80.

81.

82.

83.

84.

85.

86.

87.

88.

89.

90.

91.

92.

93.

94.

95.

96.

97.

98.

99.

100.

101.

102.

103.

104.

105.

106.

107.

108.

109.

110.

111.

112.

113.

114.

115.

116.

117.

118.

119.

120.

121.

122.

123.

124.

125.

126.

127.

128.

129.

130.

131.

132.

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

138.

139.

140.

141.

142.

143.

144.

145.

146.

147.

148.

149.

150.

151.

152.

153.

154.

155.

156.

157.

158.

159.

160.

161.

162.

163.

164.

165.

166.

167.

168.

169.

170.

171.

172.

173.

174.

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

182.

183.

184.

185.

186.

187.

188.

189.

190.

191.

192.

193.

194.

195.

196.

197.

198.

199.

200.

201.

202.

203.

204.

205.

206.

207.

208.

209.

210.

211.

212.

213.

214.

215.

216.

217.

218.

219.

220.

221.

222.

223.

224.

225.

226.

227.

228.

229.

230.

231.

232.

233.

234.

235.

236.

237.

238.

239.

240.

241.

242.

243.

244.

245.

246.

247.

248.

249.

250.

251.

252.

253.

254.

255.

256.

257.

258.

259.

260.

261.

262.

263.

264.

265.

266.

267.

268.

269.

270.

271.

272.

273.

274.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

14 Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. A. Burnett

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

J. B. Garrett

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

. 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

promoted to 2nd Lt.

May

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Garrett

(Confederate) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cal. ~~Miss.~~

J. W. Garrett

1st, Co. *B*, *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for... *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
Not dated

Enlisted: *Aug 28* 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Under arrest since*

7 May
arrived the 7 day of May + ordered
to report to 1st Cavalry immediately

+ Received...
of Cavalry...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon.

Copy to

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. B. Garrett

1st Co. B. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186

Where

Shenopsis

By whom

Capt Sebastian

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

Signature

Recd

Col. Will Adams, Cavalry, was sent to the 1st Regiment Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. B. Garrett
1st Co. B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Debat

To what time

May 31

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. K. Gordon

COPY

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

43
1st *Col B* *Jarroll*
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *At Graham*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Nov 30* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

M

Name appears in

Present as

Signature

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.) CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

J. B. - Garrett

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28 1861

Where Memphis

By whom St. Graham

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation of service, etc.
for the year 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Anderson

(Confederate.)

CON.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

MISS.

Wm. B. Barrett

De Soto Light Dragoons *

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. S. I. G. O. Sept. 8, '61.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* to *1st* of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 1st 186*2*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. B. Smith

Captain

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

2nd Co. Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent : .

Station *at*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

For the month of *July* 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Present 100

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1865*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can

Miss.

Co. C, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 10, 1862*

March 10, 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

March 10, 1862

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

March 10, 1862

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

See list
March 10, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy.

March 10, 1862

Name of successor.

March 10, 1862

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st, Co. *1st*, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 1st 1862*

Date of entry for muster
into State service, *1861*

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *1861*

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *1861*

Date and cause
of vacancy, *1861*

Name of successor *1861*

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Aiken's Division, Lee's Corps;
organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 20, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

CIA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 2 Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Garrett, F. B.

Capt. Co. 3. Horse Reg't Cal-

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

1777

I, the undersigned, General of the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana having been authorized by Lt. Gen. S. D. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. C. S. Carter, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not transfer arms in the hands of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, whatever against the United States of America, or under and to the orders of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Gainesville, Ala.

this 12 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

[Signature]
C. S. Carter

To B. W. Jones Regt. Coly.

Army Genl. C. S. A. (Genl.)
Army Genl. W. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature] Carter for US
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Yours S. D. Taylor
B. W. Jones

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the...1st...day of...May...1863

E. J. B. Gervett

.....C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 25th day of July 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *345.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm B. Everett Co B*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— <i>as 2^d of</i>	<i>15 Nov 1862</i>	<i>15 Dec</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>For myself.....</i>	<i>15 Dec 1862</i>	<i>25 Feb</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>For years service.....</i>									
<i>Forage for horses.....</i>									
							<i>340</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage or received in any in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were used for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian and to the *15th Nov*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Geo. C. Sebastian* *15th Nov*
15th Nov day of *Nov* 1862, the sum of *Three Hundred*
and forty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *340 00*
 Forage *340 00*
 Amount *340 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

W. B. Everett
Genl Co B

VOUCHER No. 7.....
Paid the 7th day of Aug. 1863
J. B. Parrott

..... C. S.
From the 1st day of March 1863
To the 10th day of April 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 2.00

Wm. A. R. D. D. 1863
Wm. A. R. D. D. 1863
Wm. A. R. D. D. 1863

The Confederate States of America,

To *Y. B. Garratt*

21.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— <i>Account</i>	<i>28th July</i>	<i>30th April</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

The 28th July
day of *April* 186*3* and to the *30th April*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. G. C. Sebastian*
this *7th* day of *August* 186*3*, the sum of *(200) Two hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Y. B. Garratt 1st Lieut
C & R

VOUCHER No. 8.....

Paid the 1st day of Aug. 1863

J. B. Smith

C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 1st day of June 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 200

The Confederate States of America,

To *J B Gamitt*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>April</i>	<i>June</i>							
For myself.....	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Geo C Sebastian
day of *April* 186*5* and to the *30th*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo C Sebastian*
this *2nd* day of *August* 186*5*, the sum of *Two hundred*
dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

J B Gamitt
1st Lt Co B Adams cavalry

B



ABSTRACT.....QR. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED.....OF.....186

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR

for Co. "B" 1st Adams Regt Cavalry

34 pr pants

16 pr shoes

50 shirts

12 pr Drawers,

5 pr pants

2 shirts

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

commanding.

RECEIVED at Mechanicsburg the 13 of June 1863

of Geo. C. Schaeffer..... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

Thirty four pr pants
Sixteen pr shoes

Fifty cotton shirts, 5 pr pants
Twelve pr Drawers, 2 shirts

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Sargent.....
In Commanding

957
Gary Arthur

Co¹_a Wood's Regiment
2^d Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223332	18
2	44235398	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12	7	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 6, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

John C. ...
...
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of - , Confederate States Army, commanded by
- , surrendered at - , by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May - , 1865, and paroled at
- , May - , 1865

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

958
Gary Francis M.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47222376	18
2488	19
2457	20
2687	21
2887	22
2926	23
3130	24
3230	25
3236	26
3336	27
3476	28
5133	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Capt. J. W. Bennett's Company,
Miss. Mid. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21st, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 21st, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21st, 1862*

Where *at the residence of the Captain*

By whom *by the Captain*

Period *for one year*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. N. English
Copyright

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt James W. Batts
Wirt Adams Reg't M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Calisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army, as known as the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Blank mark

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Company K. (Wint Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wint Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wint Adams*

To what time *1862*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and attached to
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wint Adams
(1862) Copy

(Confederate.)

Ward's Reg't. Cal.

C. M.
Miss.

Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse per day \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

*the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark

copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CMA
~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Brink mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Confederate.

05A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Burnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears in

Roll

of the organization entered above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

†Information from General Report, Vol. 1, p. 10, Sept.
4, '61.

Book mark

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went to ...
...

1st. War Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Taylor
1st S. R. Cavalry

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated *May 20 1863*
Miss. Ark. 20. 1st

Where stationed *Ark. 20. 1st*

By whose order detached *Gen. of War*

Date of order *Feb 1 1863*

Remarks: *To Ark. 20. 1st*
Yours

Rank mark:

J. M. Taylor
(24) *1st* *1st*

Gary J. A.

Co. *H*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156416

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 M. J. A. 1862*

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
~~Adams.~~

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

960

Cassaway Samuel M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cassaway Samuel M

967
Gashwilder, S. G.

1st Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616039

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y

(Confederate.)
77001
15 Battalion, Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

CSA
Lm.

J. F. Gushwilder

Pot

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Regt of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 24. 1862 till Sep 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When:

Feb. 28

1862.

Where:

Thomas Parish.

By whom:

Capt Harrison

Period:

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom:

Wm. Bradwell

To what time:

Dec 31

1862.

For risk and use of horse, \$2⁰⁰

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name of officer commanding the
company at payment of money
Gashwilder.

How roll indicated by State of La.

This company subsequently became Capt. J. B. Harrison's
Company, 15th Cavalry Louisiana.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Doud

Captain

962
Lashwiler S.F.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lashwiler S.F.

963

Gassaway Samuel L.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gassaway Samuel M.

364
Cassaway Samuel M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222378	17
2	2492	18
3	2591	19
4	2701	20
5	2811	21
6	2924	22
7	3033	23
8	3133	24
9	3234	25
10	3336	26
11	3406	27
12	3596	28
13	43469333	29
14	45441291	30
15	49049345	31
16	44240263	32
17		33

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Med. Vols., Wm. Adams' Reg't.

Age 21 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31st Decr 1864

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*The company entered into service as Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

~~Miss.~~

Capt James W. Baughman Company,
Wm Adams' Reg't Miss. Vol's

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Saluted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

*This is a copy of the muster roll of Company K Wood's
Regiment, ~~Mississippi~~ *California*
Capt Wm Adams, Regimental Quartermaster, was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Volunteers, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, ~~Mississippi~~ *California*

Book mark:

James W. Baughman

Copyist.

Confederate: *C. A.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Wm.*

Wm. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted

When *1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *1862*

For risk and use *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Wm. Adams' Regiment
1st Regiment

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment. *Wm. Adams' Regiment*
the 1st Regiment. *Wm. Adams' Regiment*
Wood's Regiment. *Wm. Adams' Regiment*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wool's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse 40 cts per day.

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Col. *Wirt Adams* Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wirt Adams*
Admitted to membership
in the 1st Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry
Jan 1 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

1865

Chas. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

Cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams, Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted at *1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(642)

Copy

(Confederate)
Wood's Regt. (Cal.)

CSA

~~Union~~

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for

Entered:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present ☐ absent ☐
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

Copies

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of Prisoners of War received, in Camp Chase
prison, Ohio, March 22, 1862, forwarded from
Louisville, Ky., by order of Gen'l Buell,
comdg. Dept. of the Ohio at Nashville.

List dated

1862

Age ; height ft. in.

Complexion

Eyes , hair

Where born

Remarks:

Confederate.

CCA

John B. ...
Co. *...* Reg't *...*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Height

Hair

in eyes
complexion

Received at Camp Chase:

When

Where from

Remark: *...*
1862

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1, page 10

J. H. ...
Cora

(Confederate.)

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged:

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured

When captured

1862

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

-On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dene near Vicksburg, Miss.,
11th September, 1862. Recd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
H. G. Warr, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."

-Exchanged. Wm H. Luntaw, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Albion & Lansing, Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll

2253 sheet

(copy)

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated :

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Incorporated in roll of the 1st Cavalry Reg't A. I. G. O. S. P.
& '61."

Back mark:

Copy'd.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CVA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William H. Williams
Co. 1st Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Williams*

To what time *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present on about *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Williams*
1st Reg't. Cavalry
Memphis, Tenn.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark.

Wm. H. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Is.

Woods Co.

Dr.

Samuel Gassaway. X

Pvt. Co. H. Woods Regt. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Wayside Hospital

at

Canton, Miss.

for

Jan. 1. to Aug 31. 1864.
Dated Sept. 22. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 14. 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. John Adams

Period

War.

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

186

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Yeiser.

To what time

Feby 29. 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

X Entry cancelled.

Back mark

A. F. Sykes

2
Confederate.

Residence
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
_____ by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

C.S.A

Gassaway S.M.
Reg't Co. H. 1st Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Serial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| R. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

West 5th St. San Francisco

July 10th 1863

I have just received from
you a letter of the 7th inst. and
am glad to hear from you
and that you are well.

I am very truly
yours

J. M. Gay
Private Co. 4th Maine Cavalry

965
Gassoway S. M.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Gassoway Samuel M.

Gassaway, J. C.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. W. Adams

Chas. Sess

John A. Adams

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated *March 1st*

March 1st 1864

Where stationed *Salisbury*

By whose order detailed *Genl.*

T. A.

Date of order *March 1st 1864*

Remarks: *Under arms*

March 1st

Rank mark:

A. W. Fish

Feb 27. 1869

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the late Major General John C. Caldwell's papers. I am sorry to hear that you have been unable to get the papers of the late General. I will endeavor to do all in my power to get the papers of the late General. I will also endeavor to get the papers of the late General. I will also endeavor to get the papers of the late General.

HEBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECORD DIV.

S.O. No. 61

POI

K PAPERS

To Lieut Genl Polk.

Your petitioners would
 respectfully represent: that they have
 purchased the Cotton Machinery be-
 longing to the Estate of Judge Rogers
 that they have transported it from
 Miss. and design putting it in
 operation in the State of Alabama -
 for the benefit of the service.

It is impossible to get a man
who knows how to put it up and
run it from civil life.

That J. C. Cassoway of Co H
Horse Regt Adams Brigade. 2nd
Cavalry Division. has run the
machinery for several years. He
was detailed for Genl Johnson for
60 days from 1 Feb'y, 1864 to
remove it to a safe point.
The...

The respectfully ask that his
detail be extended for until further
orders for the purpose of putting
this machine up and running it
18181818

1212 Ave
J. R. Kenan
H. C. Bibb

Col. H. A. H. H.
Gray H. H. H.
and Nelson

6. E. Thomas
J. L. Johnson
and Fred Green

966
Gatman Fred

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gatman Frederick

967
Latman Frederick

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217737	18
2	7836	19
3	7965	20
4	8688	21
5	8213	22
6	8335	23
7	8451	24
8	8632	25
9	8793	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wool's Reg't. (2d).

Miss.

Frederick Salmons

(Plt) Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
(Co. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861.

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 225

Horse equipment 35

Remarks

*This man was in the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, Col. Wm. A. Jones' Regiment, and was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment.

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. Sullivan

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

From Dec 31/1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Fred Salinan
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Yt Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts, per day, *8.24* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyd.

ly Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Fred Salmon

1st Lt Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186*1*
When
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *The war*

Last paid: *Capt Maurice*
By whom
To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union.~~

ly

First Gulman
Pvt. Co B

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

1861

Memphis

St Graham

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Section

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Advised under a
warrant by Capt. Barnes

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Fred Gateman

Pt. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Apr. 30* 1863

Enlisted: *Aug 28* 1861
When *Memphis*
Where *St. Graham*
By whom *W. A.*
Period

Last paid: *Capt. Sebastian*
By whom *Aug 31* 1861

To what time
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. L. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.,

Miss.

Fred Gulman

Pt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Libart

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

J. N. Gordon

(62)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Fred. Gaternan

Pvt. C.B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. Sullivan

DeSoto Light Troopers

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization originally became Company B. Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Indorsement in roll shows: "Roll A & B of Sept 6, '61."

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

(1048)

Copied

Gattney d P

2nd Co. d, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156196	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CIA
Ala.

20
20
Residence

20
20
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

133

(200)

W. R. H.
Approved

Gearing, Joseph. F.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	2	3	4	6	3	18
2		2	3	4	4		19
3		2	4	5	6		20
4		2	5	8	8		21
5		2	6	9	8		22
6		2	8	6	8		23
7		2	9	2	1		24
8		3	6	3	1		25
9		3	1	3	1		26
10		3	2	3	2		27
11		3	3	3	4		28
12		3	1	6	9		29
13	4	4	1	5	6	0	30
14							31
15							32
16							33
17							34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi }

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll dated Rec'd A. A. I. G. O., Sept.
& "42."

Bank mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Regt., Cal.

CSA
~~Union~~

507
Capt. J. W. B. ...
Miss. Med. Vols. ...
years.
Approved by

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Muster-in date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Here

Here equipment

Remarks

This company ...
Regiment ...
Col. ...
the 1st Regiment ...
Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

(Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 186

Enlisted: ... 186

When ...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid: ...

By whom ... 186

To what time ...

Present or absent ...

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wool's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. K, 1st Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

1st Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1865

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark;

Copyist.

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. **Miss.**

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to 31st* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st* 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July 1st to 31st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 31st* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.

C. S. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

CAK



Appeals on

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1867

When _____, 186

Where

By whom: 321-1-1

Period 1/1/1961-1/1/1962

Lost paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1865

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Black and white

Copy

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back more:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back pass:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1865

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

W. H. English
Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cal.

Miss.

Spencer

Det. Col. Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month *Sept 10 to Oct 1, 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*with leave authorized for
10 days Oct 22/62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Correct

1862

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union.~~

John S. Adams
Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut Gen R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

L. B. Hart

(CONFEDERATE)

Joseph Gearing
Hoods. Cav. C. S. G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date 186

Occupation *carpenter*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Jan 1* 1862

To *Jan 1* 1862

Months

Days

Rate of pay *50 c*

Signature *by mark*

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

970
Garry Arthur

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garry Arthur

970-a

Gary Francis M.

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gary Francis M.

971
Geiser, John G

Co. ^{F & S}, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain ^{4th} U. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K.S. 9

Geiser, John G.
Capt 122nd. Horse Reg't Cav.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

I, the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Wm. Wells

this 2nd day of May, 1865.

Wm. Wells

Wm. Wells Regt Coly

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Brig Gen. W. F. Wells

and Brig Gen. S. J. Canby

Gen. S. J. Canby

George J P
2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156197
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Large
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Rank
Company

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

973
Gary F

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gary Francis M

German R. E.

Co. S, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77221533	18
2	1603	19
3	1674	20
4	1738	21
5	1834	22
6	1923	23
7	2005	24
8	2092	25
9	2180	26
10	2266	27
11	44241697	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Regt. (1st)

Miss.

L. S. Fitch

1st

Capt. - B. C. Ireland's Co.,
Wirt Adams Regt. Miss. Mtd. Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

W. S. Fitch

Sept. 23, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Which

Sept. 23

1861

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 year

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

\$225

Horse equipments

\$25

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch

(105)

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (at)

Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 22 to 23*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~11th~~

W. Adams' Regiment,

Co. I, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from 3. 1862 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last name

By whom

To what time

For use and task of horse, 100 per day, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Cavalry.

Hand mark

L. C. Wood

Copies.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 23

1861.

Where

W. H. H. H.

By whom

Wm. H. H.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

M. H. H.

To what time

Sept. 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *2* - 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

200

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

R. S. Adams

Col, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1st to 30th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 23

. 186*2*.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

W. S. Adams

Period

1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

W. S. Adams

To what time

April 30

. 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Fike

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Con

4

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. J. Adams

Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Oct 3, 1862 to Oct 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 23

1862

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

2500

(Confederate.)

CAR.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Chas.

W
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Finner

Opt., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 3, 1861 to Jan 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1861

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *Wm. L. Finner*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Finner*

To what time *Oct 25*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Finner

(Confederate.)

Cda

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John C. Adams

Capt., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1863

Enlisted:

When *April 23*

1863

Where *Mobile, Miss.*

By whom *Wm. H. L. L.*

Period *Four*

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. L. L. L.*

To what time *June 30*

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

L. L. L.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Co. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

, 1865

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate: *CSA*

R. E. German
Capt Geo D Woods Miss (aw
Residence *Clark Co Ala*

Roll of Prisoners of War

Appears on a
of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____ surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____ by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U.S.A., to
Major Gen. F. R. S. Grant, U.S.A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.
Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

975

Gerring J. F.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gearing Joseph F.

Geter A G

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223339

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

14 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Where *Miss*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry. Miss. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copy

977
Gettley Purnealy

Co. - , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44232591	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

C&A.

From the
Register of Paroles

Appears on a

Register of Paroles

given at Post of Columbus, Mass.

Date 186

Remarks:

187

(184)

W. H. P.

Copy.

978
Gibbs. W. D.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222986	18
2	3634	19
3	3134	20
4	3335	21
5	3337	22
6	45700205	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

COR.

~~Alms.~~

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as the Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

OM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cy

Confederate.

Cy
~~22~~

Wm. H. ...
Capt Wm H. ...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Dec 27* . 1863.

Where captured *New York City*

When captured *Dec 27* . 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. *Wounded in*
Battle of ...

C. J. ...

77
Gibbs William

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44	18
2	15	19
3	6	20
4	5	21
5	4	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

333

1185

Washington D. C.

Camp Morton

Jan 27/60

1185

1185

United States of America.

County of *Franklin* State of *Massachusetts* of the
do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *Worcester* this *10th* day
of *January* A. D. 186*3*

The above-named has *fair* complexion, *black* hair, and *blue* eyes;
and is *5* feet *11* inches high.

750
Gibson John

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47233894	18
39176	19
4660	20
44156596	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

CSA

4

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

John L. Ligon

Pvt

Cool

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Jan 31, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Enlisted:

When

June 17

1863.

Where

Mechanicsburg

By whom

Capt Buerner

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

1. Name appears in

General Muster

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Ligon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Yno
Pot *Co* *L* *Liben*

Wart Adams' Reg't. Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May + June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 1
Mechanicsburg
Capt Barnes
War

1863

186

Present

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank name

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CON

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A

Philip Gibson
1st Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By, whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June, 17.
Mechanicsburg
Capt Barnes
1863

Capt Sebastian
July 1
1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

A. N. Gordon

Copyist.

H Confederate. *CA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alia.*

Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Subj. 1*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wap,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of men

139

(1865)

Copy

981

Gibson John B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson John

M. D.

7

987
Gibson, M. D.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616040	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
15th ^{Hood's} Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

CSA
Lt.

M. A. Gilson

Pat. (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 28

1862.

Where

Texas, Rush

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

May: Bricewell

To what time

Dec. 31

1862.

For risk and use of horse. \$24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This roll is deposited by the

This copy is subsequently deposited at the National Archives
Company 15th Battalion Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Dowd

Copies

(100)

783
Gibson M L

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156070

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

James L. ...
Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Calhoun, Ala.*
...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

284
Gibson, Orville

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219361	18
2	9453	19
3	9853	20
4	9653	21
5	44156271	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William A. Gibson

Out. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb + 9/66, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

March 10, 1863.
Fort Gibson Miss.
Capt R. Muldrow
the war -

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark:

J. Ham

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CAH

Minn

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for March 10 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

Present

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(62)

L. H. M.

Copied

Confederate.)

CAA

34

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Am

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Alison
Part Co E

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10

1862

Where

Part E. Adams' Reg't

By whom

Capt J. H. Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. H. Adams

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Willie B. Brown

2nd, Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Rich. Creek*

On the 11th of May

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

985
Gibson Robert

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156272

1	15
2	10
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Cox*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

John
W. Wood
Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Indianapolis*

Alms.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Gibson, Wm. C.

Co. *E*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2^d Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Gibson

Alton.

W. L. Gibson
2d Lt. Co. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 14*, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*

Sept. 11, 1863

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

Voucher No.

Paid the \$

.....

From the day of 189...

To the day of 189...

Pay \$

Forage.....

Amount..... \$

W. C. Gilson

Wor-ld's Best

ad a.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut. W. C. Gilman T.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY	30 April 1862	31 July 1862	3	-	90	-	270	-	

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Pay master

Richman and to the 20th day of April 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of G. C. Sebastian Adm this 15th day of August
 the sum of Two hundred and seventy dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$

Forage \$

Amount \$ 270

W. C. Gilman
 Co. E. 1st Adams Cavalry
 Woods Post ~~Capt~~ 1st Lieut

Voucher No.

Paid the *21*, day of *March* 186*3*

Wm. L. Woods
..... C. S.

From the day of 186*3*

To the day of 186*3*

Pay

Forage

Amount... *500*

Woods Confed Car

The Confederate States of America.

To *Mr. C. Gibson Lieut* *2nd*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount	REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents		

Pay

For myself..... *1st Feb 1863 26th Feb 1863 1* *90 00 90 00*

For year's service.....

Forage for horse.....

90 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or medical money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Major Williams

and to the.....

31st day of *January* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....

Capt Sebastian

this.....

31st day of *March* 1863

the sum of *Twenty*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Receives.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. C. Gibson Lieut 2nd
Company (S), 1st Alabama Cavalry

Voucher No 17

Paid the 11 day of August 1867

21 M G. Gilman

..... C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1867

To the 11 day of August 1867

Pay to \$

Forage

Amount, \$ 150

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. C. Gibson*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>12 July 1863</i>	<i>31 Aug</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of..... and to the
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....
 day of..... 1863, the sum of.....
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. C. Gibson & Co
Company & Co
Atlanta Ga

Amount *180*

VOUCHER No. 12....

Paid the 5th day of Aug. 1863

W. C. Nelson

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 30th day of June 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 1800

The Confederate States of America,

To *St M. C. Gibson*

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>1st May</i>	<i>30th Jan 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>180</i>		
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. George Sebastian.....and to the.....*20th*
day of.....*June*.....1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....*Capt. George Sebastian*.....
on.....*20th*.....day of.....*August*.....1863, the sum of.....*One hundred & 80*
.....*Eighty*.....dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. C. Gibson 2nd Lt
Company 1st

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 7 day of Aug 1863

St. M. G. Jones

C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 1st day of Aug 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 18 11

The Confederate States of America,

To *St H. B. Gilson*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS	DOLLS.	CENTS	
Pay—	<i>1st March</i>	<i>30th April</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>180</i>		
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>\$180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered, for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt George Sebastian* and to the
28th day of *February* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt George Sebastian*
 this day of 186*3*, the sum of *one hundred &*
eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Gilson, Jr. & Lt
Com. pay & Return Pay

No. 16 (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)
Special Requisition.

W. H. H. & Co. Printers, Appel Jet House, Memphis, Tenn.

For
Ordinance Stores
For
Adams Cavalry
May 15. 1862
Woods Camp

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Co. 1st Regt. H. L. ...

✓ 4 ...
✓ 7 1/2 ...

✓ 17 1/2 ...

✓ 25 can liem

✓ 25 canteen straps

✓ 12 ...

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *To supply ...*
the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at *Commissary* the *15th* of *May* 186*2*,
Capt. W. H. Warren Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, Commanding.

in full of the above requisition

Signed Duplicates.

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special Requisition, and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

Approved
W. H. R. Hall
Adj. Genl. Comd. Va. M. D.

986
Gibson William E.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223720	18
2	3811	19
3	3862	20
4	3948	21
5	3628	22
6	4034	23
7	44156580	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L

James E. Gibson
Pvt, Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When,

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 1, 1862.
Cocinth
Capt Barnes
war

Capt Maurice
July 1, 1862.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate. *Conf.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison.*

A

W. E. Gibson
Pvt. Co. L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186*2*

Enlisted: *May 1* 186*2*
When *Birmingham*
Where *Capt Barnes*
By whom *at*
Period

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*
By whom *Sept 1* 186
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Appointed 3^d Sergt*
Oct 31. 1862.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. K. G. G. G. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

~~Union.~~

W. E. Gibson
31st Co 2

Wood's Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 1
Colerith
Capt Buene
22

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian
Jan 1

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent on Special
Service by order of Brig Genl
Gibson

Gen. Wm. Adams, Recorder of the 1st Regiment, Missouri, says that the above named Wood's Regiment was in the service of the Confederate States.

Rank here

A. H. Gordon

copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. E. Gibson

3 Lt. Col.

Walt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862.

Where

Smith Miss

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what title

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent in Special
Order by order of Genl
Cosby June 20 '63.

Col. Walt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

G. H. Gordon

Copied

(cc)

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L

W. E. Gibson

(H) Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
dated Dec 27 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1

Col Smith

Capt Barnes

and

Capt Maurice

July 1

24.00

Present.

W. E. Gibson

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. E. Gibson

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. E. Gibson

3rd Lt. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 1

1862.

Greenith

Capt Barnes

1862

Capt Sebastian

July 1

1863.

Present

The Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Wm. E. Saban

Adj. Co. L, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Vicksburg Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

128

(2306)

W. E. Saban

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

W. S. Gibson

Pvt Co L Todd's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated Jan 7, 1865.

Wounded severely wounded

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43/

Simpson

Copyist.

987
Gibson, W. Scott

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156598	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

C. H.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Alma.

W. H. L. L. L.

P. H.

Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Alma, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

120

(120)

John Smith

Copy

287
Gilbert Allen B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218843	18
2	8922	19
3	8929	20
4	9628	21
5	9170	22
6	4266	23
7	9368	24
8	9453	25
9	9551	26
10	9657	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William L. Herbert

Out.

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wm Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 21- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Smith's Co. Memphis Oct 14 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 19 - 1861

Where

Ark. Creek

By whom

Capt. Muldrow

Period

the War -

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipment

25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(105)

Copied

G.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Capt.

Wirt Adams
(Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 11 to 31* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.
Col Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Allen T. Hunt
Port Co Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Oct 14, 1861*
Where *Memphis Tenn*
By whom *Capt John Adams*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Dec 31, 1861*
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Adams' Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

Copy

Confederate.

Cor.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Y.
John Adams
Capt. John Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

Pay for horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

G.

Allen Gilbert
Out. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: *Oct 11* . 1861
When
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Lt Adams*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *June 30 - 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F Ham.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Allen Gilbert

Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28. 1863.

listed:

born

where

by whom

period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 14

1861

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

the war-

Capt. Sebastian

Oct 31-

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copied

(Confederate.) *Ch*
L Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John B. Mitchell
Out, Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

March + April 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 14* 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Leah't J. Adams*

Period *the 1st of*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

William B. Lillard
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Pick to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 2

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F Ham

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. H. H.

Copyist

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Alison.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Adams

Copy.

Gilbert Joseph A.

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410415	18
2	0502	19
3	49049327	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Alabama

By whom John Adams

Period 12 months

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Regt., Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 3. 5. to 1. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

C. Lawrence

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec. 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

2. 6. 62
This company was organized at Company F. 3d Regt. 1st Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

W. Smith

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured:

When captured:

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indentments:

"On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dene near Vicksburg, Miss., 11th September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number. R.O. Warrs. Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."

"Exchanged. Wm. H. Linton, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange. Aiken's Landing. Nov. 1st, 1862"

Number of roll

935; sheet

(6396)

Loggins

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Car

psa

J. A. Gilbert

1st Co. D. 1st Adams Regt.

appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."
Roll dated

From Nov. 17 to Nov. 26 186

To
Signer's name
Remarks Paid Nov. 18, 1862

640

Roll No.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. A. Gilbert

PRY. CO. G. V. Adams 729 +

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated 186

From Oct. 28 186
E. I. 17 186

From Oct. 22 1963
To Nov. 17 1963

Signer's name

Signer's name X
Remarks: Pd. Oct. 20, 1862

Roll No.

569

COLLINS

Copy 4st.

(CONFEDERATE)

Mills Car.

CSA

J A Gilbert.

Priv D.W. Adams

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Comutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Sep 29
Oct 28

186

186

To

Signer's name

paid Oct 12, 62

Remarks:

618

Roll No.

HUF

Copyright.

990
Gilbert T. B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilbert Thomas

991
Gilbert Thomas

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223516	18
2	3622	19
3	3214	20
4	3805	21
5	3886	22
6	3972	23
7	4109	24
8	5182	25
9	5424	26
10	44240205	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

CSA.
Miss.

of
Thomas Wilbert
1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to May 1*

, 1862.

Related:

When

June 14

Where

Warrenton

, 1861.

By whom

Capt Burnes

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Budmiller

To what time

June

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

17

Mr. L. Gilbert
Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

Pay for horse; 40 cts. per day, &

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital at
Jackson Aug 25

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John 1 Gilbert
Pvt Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

114 Nov, 1861

Wm Co

Capt Barnes

at

Capt Munice

July 1

1862

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Went to hospital at
Jackson, Aug 25

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Сла.

—

Wm. Gilbert

Platoon 2, 1st Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Palinated :

W. L. Allen

Where

Re whom

l'original

Just paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

present or absent. *Present*
Remarks: *Went to the hospital
at Jackson Aug 25.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~of Cavalry~~.

Rock Creek

G. H. Gordon.

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

17
Geo. L. Gilbert
1st Co. A.

Wirt's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 14

1861.

Where

Warren, La.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Insurance

To what time

July 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Went to Jackson
Hospital Aug 25 & 26 Aug
Cretif*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Back mark

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos Gilbert
1st Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mayo June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Apr 4
Wagon Co
Capt Barnes
War

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
sent to Jackson hospital
Aug 29 & 2 by Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(612)

(Confederate.)

Csa.

4
Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Pvt.

Co. *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to October*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1863*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at Jackson
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(644)

Copy

(Considerate-)
Wood's Reg't, (at)

CSA

Robert G. Gilbert
Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
Sept - Oct
1863

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged Sept 1, 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently in
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Bank mark:
Wirt Adams
Copyright

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

T. L. Gilbert

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

FOR PAY

For

Gen. Hosp Meridian Miss.

100

186

Occupation

Thurs

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

100

Nov. 1, 1862.
30, 1862.

South

Days

Date of pay

20¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Cooper
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John P. Whit
Co L H Adams
Cal

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Nov 30 1862
Oct 1 1862
Gen. Hosp Meridian Miss.

Date

Occupation

Nurse

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Nov 1 1862
" 30 1862

30

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

25 per day
Condemned for 10 days
Service for Subaltern

Roll No.

Cooper.

G

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. O. Subject
Priv. Co. 1st Reg. Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
General Hospital
(Branch),
Marion, Miss.

of
at
for

to Aug 31, 1862
Dated Dec. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 1, 1862

Where

Warrenton, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Burns

Period

War

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

, 1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Jan. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Entry Cancelled

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

29

G. B. ...
Capt Co. 4 ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital

at Marion, Mo.

for to Feb 5, 1863
dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remark:

July 23

Book mark

G. B. ...
(1045) 110 5

(CONFEDERATE)

T. R. Gilbert

Pvt Co L. W. Adams Co

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Dec 1862.

for Hosp Meridian Miss. 1862.

Date Dec 31 1862.

Occupation Surgeon

PERIOD OF SERVICE: Dec 1 1862.

From Dec 31 1862.

To

Months 31

Days

Rate of pay 254

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

U. S. ARMY
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T.R. Gilbert

Pvt Co I W. Adams Co

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Gen Hosp Meridian Miss

during month of Dec 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1 1864

To Dec 31 1864

Remarks

Oct 1 attached to Hosp.

condemned for
Subinsentis

Roll No.

Davenport.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

G

T. B. Gilbert
Co. 2 W. Adams Regt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital.

at

Okolona, Miss.

for

Recd.
Dated Oct. 31 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Subluxation

Book mark

T. Bay

Copy

(645)

1162

Confederate.

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

83

(837)

P. H. Vance

992
Gilbert H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilbert Thomas

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Can

Alma.

J. J. Hill
Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Wagon County, N. M.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of men:

128

(228)

H. J. Jones

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

4
James W. Hill
1st N Adams Cavalry

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Con-
federate States who were killed in battle, or who
died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased 9 Apr

1862

Where and from what cause

Holly Springs

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received 4 Jan

1864

Number of certificate 407

Remarks

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant
and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Regi-
ment and by Regimental and Company Officers

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page 95

W A Green

Copy

No 1074
Inventory and final
statement of J. H. Bell
Jr. C. W. West Adams
Key, Kentucky
who died at Holly Springs
Tenn 9th April 1862.

Studer, see known

Miss

Order 80

~~74 Jan 1864~~
74 Jan 1864

31st

Dec

Braden

99

Chatter

May

Sept

W. H. H. H. H.

9th

April

31st Dec

Dec

Thru

June

99

\$

59 00

25 00

59 00

100 20

Gill John

2^d Co. *d*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156198	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

С.А.

Warburg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

132

مجلس



Gill John N.
Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222379	18
2	2491	19
3	2649	20
4	3471	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. M'd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st 1862

Muster-in to date

May 1st 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st 1862*

1862

Where *at the residence of the Captain*

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *for 12 months*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(655)

J. W. Barnett
Copyist

Confederate. *CSA*

Wool's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

12 and James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862* 186

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known as James W. Barnett's Company, Wool's
Regiment *Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment *Miss.* was also known as
the 1st Regiment *Miss.* and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment *Miss.*

Book mark:

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

Co. K.

Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a Roll
of the organization named above

Roll not dated:

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
† Indorsement ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry: Ex. 1 A & 1 G. O., Sept.
8, '61.

Blank mark

[Signature]
Copyist

Gill, William

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44136135	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. W.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

William L. L.

, Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

W. S. L.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

181

(1865)

J. B. West

Copy

Gill William R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219653	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Confed Inf 2 2
54 Ala Inf 2 2
37 Ala Inf 2 2

(Confederate.) *CSA*

W. J. | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Sam J. Sam
Col, Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Brownsville Miss*

By whom *Col. J. Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Letter*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

998

Gillespie William

Co E-6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie William E.

992
Gillespie James M

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

46616212 18

6130 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
recom
15 Battalion Cavalry. *CSA*
Harrison's *1st.*

G
Jas. M. Gillespie
1st, Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *Near St. Joseph, Mo.*

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Dowd

1st Battalion Cavalry

50
In.

Jas. M. Gillespie
 Lieut. 1st Reg. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

Roll of the organization named above

Roll not dated.

Remark:-

Book mark:

Book mark:

173. *Formel*

Copyright

1000
Gillespie William C

Co. G - Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219654	18
2	46864670	19
3	495612924	20
4	46043743	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. C. Spilhaus
Capt., Co. 'E', Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*3.*

Enlisted: *Sept 30*, 186*3.*
When *Volunteer*
Where *Lebanon, Miss*
By whom *Lebanon*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *17 Oct. 63. General*
Taken prisoner at the
Eufrates railroad to
Miss

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Hume *Copied*

(Confederate.)

G. W. Campbell Capt.

Am. Cavalry
Regt. 2d Ill. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Prov-
ost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

April 10, 1864.

Where captured

Memphis.

When

1-6

Disposition of prisoner

sent to C. I.

April 11, 64

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn. Register No. 2; page

(Confederate.)

Appears on a **Register**

of the sick and wounded prisoners at Overton Hos-
pital, Memphis, Tenn.

Ward

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Sent to Gen. Hosp.

Died

Remarks:

1863.

186

186

186

186

Tenn. Reg. No. 583 (Memphis), page 677

(600)

Classified as Confidential

(Confederate.)

John H. Walker Co. A

John H. Walker

John H. Walker

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Camp
Douglas, Ill., from January 15 to January 31,
1865.

Report dated

Jan 1st, 186

Where captured

See back sheet

When captured

Jan 1, 1865

When joined station

Jan 21, 1865

Died

Cause of death

See back sheet

Number of grave

See back sheet

Locality of grave

See back sheet

Remarks:

Number of roll

303; sheet

(054)

See back sheet

Approved

Confederate.

65055

Block Mark:

Card

Full name
Mail address

Rank P, Co. 1, Reg't 1

Complaint, _____

Admitted Oct 1 18 60

To Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty	, 18 .
Deserted	, 18 .
Disch'd from service	, 18 .
Sent to G. H.	, 18 .
On furlough	, 18 .
Died	, 18 .

Remarks:

Tenn. Reg. No. 583; H. S. No. _____; Part 1

Signature

1st
Reg't
Rank _____ Co. _____

Complaint.

Admitted

To Overton U. S. A. General Hospital.
Memphis, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty

Deserted

Disch'd from service

Sent to G. H.

On furlough

Died

Remarks:

Tenn. Reg. No. _____ Has. No. _____

1001
Gilmer Abraham B

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408708	18
2	8726	19
3	8841	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

A. E. Silmer

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.*

Oct 4, 1861.

Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Fort Sterling, Fla.

By whom

Capt. F. M. Gaines.

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

175

horses equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Leonard
Capt.

(665)

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A 2d Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed "Accept this Co when fully armed & order to
Report to Genl Hardee L. P. W."

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Abner S. Baker

Int. Co. C. Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Dec 31, 1861 to Jan 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Jan 1861.

Where

Wirt Adams

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Jan 31, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*This company mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army at Montgomery, Alabama, Dec. 31, 1861, as Company A, 3d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilmore C H

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221840	18
2	1926	19
3	2804	20
4	2136	21
5	3326	22
6	4945	23
7	44156478	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa*

N Wood's Reg't, Cav. **Miss.**

E. H. Adams
E. H., Cor., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 5 to 5*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *E. H. Adams*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present and*

presented as

months ago

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. H. Adams

Opt, Col

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 2 to Oct 2*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 2, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Oct 2, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Com.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

I H. Adams
Col., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Wirt Adams, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 1*, 186 *3*
Where *St Louis, Mo.*
By whom *L. E. Smith*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Wirt Adams*, 186 *3*
To what time *Feb 28*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CCA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Adams

Col., Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 3. 61 to Jan 1. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 3. 61

1862

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

L. H. Adams

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Jan 1. 62

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged by
General Adams
Jan 1. 62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Adams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Age

Nativity

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted

Town

County

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Inventory of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 1860.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Det. Co. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov. 11, 1863*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Cox.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Chas. W. Adams

187

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Chickamauga

Alabama

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Chas. W. Adams

Approved

1003

Gilmore Charles

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilmore C. H.

1864
Gilmore Daniel

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221534	18
2	1614	19
3	1677	20
4	2331	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

4

James H. Smith

Det. Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Md. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile

Jan 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23

1861.

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

7/21

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

5.50

Horse equipment

5

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

Copy.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James L. Smith

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mto. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 23 to 25 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *James L. Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

James L. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

David ...

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 30* to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 1861.

Where

Smith's ...

By whom

Wm. ...

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. ...*

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

For use and ... of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$7.100

Present or absent *Missing*

Remarks

*Went on hospital
at ...
since ...*

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. S. Felt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Conf.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James L. Adams

Capt., Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st March, 186

Age *27*

Nativity State *Mississippi*
Town and County

Occupation or profession *Farmer & Engineer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *Wm. L. Adams*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol.*

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town *Little Rock*

County *Jefferson*

Remarks *Admitted to service 25th Sept 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1863 of an original record forwarded from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 22010

Book mark

MAK. - 6

47229331

1906

February 1906

1865
Gilmore H F

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408707

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

H. F. Simmore

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

camp near

Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where *Fort Sterling, Ala.*

By whom *Capt. F. F. Gaines*

Period *for the War.*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*; horse equipment-

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment, Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Leonard

(186)

Copied

Gilmore N 2

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408706	18
2	8842	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

M. A. Gilmore

Priv.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling, etc.

By whom

Capt. F. L. Gaines

Period

for the War

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 240 : horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Leonard

Copies

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

M. A. Gilmore

Pvt. Co C. Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept, 1861.

Where

At Sterling

By whom

W. G. Gaines

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Mrs. Bridwell.

To what time

31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad
Capt.

1607
Gilmore S.A.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221679	18
2	1836	19
3	4958	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

L. I. Wood
Opt, Co. I, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for April 1st to April 2nd, 1862.

Enlisted: *April 1st*, 1862.
When *April 1st*
Where *Smith's Mills*
By whom *John Woodland*
Period *30 days*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *April 1st*, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *11* ^{*30*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*
\$50.00

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. Fyfe

Copyist.

(Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

L. S. Adams
Cpl., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

April 1st, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Florida*.

By whom *Gen. Sherman*.

Period *7 mos*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service
at 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry
1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (at).

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of _____ 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Thos. A. Adams
Copyd

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

als

S. A. Gilmore
of North Carolina

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Number of certificate 153

Remarks

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hinge and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 2, page 285

36 West

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

Stephen H. Gilmore
Co. I. Adams' Cav.

Name appears on

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department

By whom presented *Stephen M. Gilmore*
When filed *July 25* 1865

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

186

When reported to

186

When returned

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 30, page 27.

O. T. Taylor

(21)

211

Confed.

1008

Gilmore H. A.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilmore H. H.

Gilmore V. H.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221678	18
2	1838	19
3	4954	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Csa.*
Wool's Reg't, Cav. *Alim.*

T. H. L.
Ch. Co. I. (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Apr. 30, 1862.*
When *Apr. 30, 1862.*
Where *Smith's Co.*
By whom *Sam. W. L.*
Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

For use and risk of horse, \$10.00 per day, \$100.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and afterwards became Wool's Regiment Cavalry.*

Blank mark:

L. H. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

H. B. Adams

Col., Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. B. Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*
at Memphis, Tenn. 2nd May
1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. B. Adams

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Carroll

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

ala

4

W. A. Johnson

Wood

Name appears on a

Registers

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

May

20 1862

Where and from what cause

murder

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Dec

1862

Number of certificate

100

Remarks

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hqs. and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 2, page 285

H. G. W. M.

Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL)

G
Wm H. Gilmore
Asst. Commissioner

Name appears in

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department

By whom presented *Stephen M. Gilmore Jr*

When filed

Jan'y 25, 1865

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

When reported to

, 186

When returned

, 186

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Conf. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 30, page 77.

Q. T. Taylor

Copyright

Gilson William C.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218877	18
2	8954	19
3	9646	20
4	9138	21
5	9249	22
6	9338	23
7	9418	24
8	9516	25
9	9723	26
10	47224817	27
11	52312	28
12	47217522	29
13	7564	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *Csa*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Ad. Smith
Capt. Robt. Muldrow's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 18* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *St. Crocker*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$325*

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William W. Gibson

Sgt. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31/1861. to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1861.

Where

Murphy's Regt.

By whom

Capt. Rolt Muldrow

Period

the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Ham

Copyist

G. Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ad. J. Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *2000 4 186 3*

Enlisted

186 1

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G (Confederate) CSA
Wood's Reg't. (Cal.) ~~Miss.~~

William L. Gilson
3rd Lt. Co. E. 1st Ala. Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30th Oct. 91 1862.

Enlisted: Jan 18 1861
When
Where Mobile, Ala.
By whom Capt. Muldrow
Period the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Muldrow
To what time July 31 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks 1st time of absence 11th
Oct 1862 from 1st Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark

J. Ham

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William C. Adams
Lieut. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Missi

W. C. Gilson

1st Lt. Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

Short

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

G. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Co *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

2d Lt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 7 1864

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Signature completed*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July 1st 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. B. Smith

Officer

Confederate.)

CM.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

Cin.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

21. 1. 1862

2. 5. 1862 Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *April 11, 1862*

June 30, 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

86

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Oct 15, 1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Private

Oct 15, 1861

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Dec 10, 1861

Name of successor

W. H. Jones

Remarks:

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

1732. 1862

Confederate.)

con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

4

W. H. Wood

2 1/2 Co. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized, Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 20, 1864*

Date of entry or muster into State service. 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service. 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion. *Promoted*

Date and cause of vacancy. *Feb 20, 1863*

Name of successor. *Aug 7*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Wood

(648)

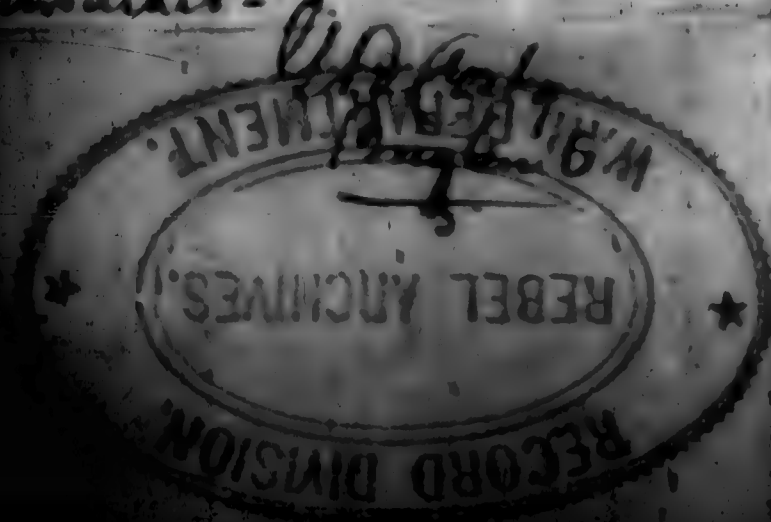
Copy

at
 1103
 11.27
 Part 50 no 216. all 20
 Sept 11. 1863

appd respectfully for
 Robert Moore
 Lt. Col. Comd.
 Cavalry

H. Q. Mrs. Med. Dept. Cady
 Brig Jacksons Cav. Div
 Aug 20th 1863
 approved & resp. forwarded
 O. C. M. only among
 to brig. Cady Brig
 Jacksons Cav. Div

W. Cady Brig Jacksons Cav. Div
 Canton, Miss. August 22nd 1863
 Recd at 1103 Sept 5/63
 appd and resp. forwarded



at
 1103
 11.27
 Part 50 no 216. all 20
 Sept 11. 1863

appd & resp. forwarded
 Part 9 & 10
 Chief Surgeon
 H. Q. Mrs. Jacksons Cav. Div
 Canton, Miss. Aug 20th 1863
 approved & resp. forwarded
 W. H. Jackson
 Brig Genl.
 Comd.

H. Q. Mrs. Minton
 Aug 20th 1863
 Resd & resp. forwarded
 approved
 By Command of
 Colonel Johnston
 B. S. Smith
 Major

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the bottom right corner.]

VOUCHER NO. 387

ABSTRACT A Q1, 1869.

Paid 24 of Aug. 1869.

To W. H. Gilman

For



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. G. Gilman*

Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Aug 31st 1863 For 100 Bush Corn @ 12/-

12 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the.....day of.....186

.....Quartermaster.....

RECEIVED

Raymond M. H. the *31st* day of *August* 186 *3*, of

W. G. Gilman Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of *12 00*

.....Dollars and.....cents, in full of above account.

W. G. Gilman

[DUPLICATE]

1862

Donch's No. 1

1857

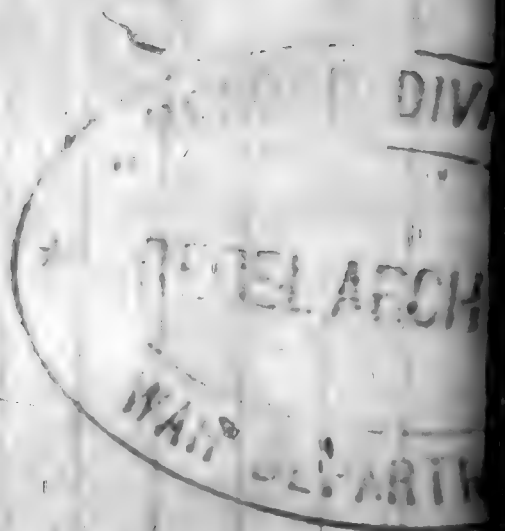
W. C. Gibson

H. W. Grant

Oct 9

1862

1860



NOV 1862

Confederate States
Gen W C Gibson

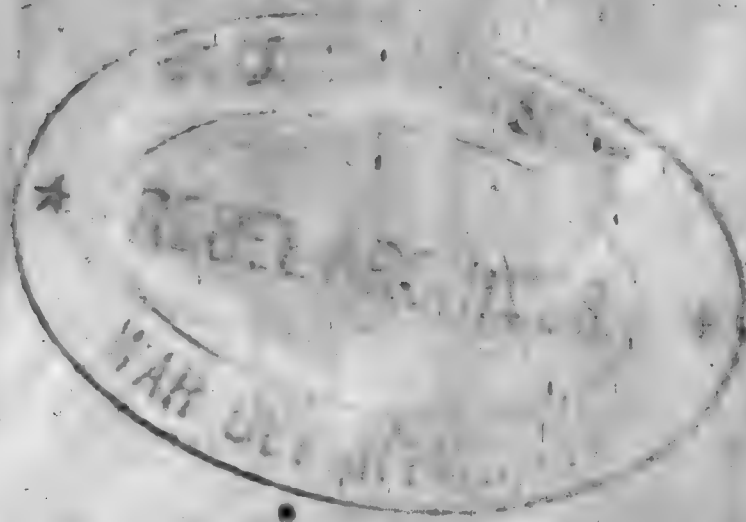
Sept - 1862.
For 22 1/2 Bush Corn at 60¢ - 1350

Recd Jephthah Crumley Mice Oct 9th 1862
of Geo Sebastian Aged 65 a Pintum and
50 Dollars

W. C. Gibson Secy
Compt E

Chas
Ch

1862. 26
Voucher No. ~~10~~
p. 22. 02
To Silson N. G.
July 11—
3^d Quarter 1862



No. 12. - Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.
 Confederate States of America.

To *J. M. C. Gilson Dr.*

Date of Purchase.	FOR	Dollars	Cents
<i>June 22-25-30</i>	<i>12 Bush Corn at 1.25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" Shelled Corn at 1.50</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>100 Bushals Peas</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>11 Lg " Oats at 1.00</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>\$22</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the *Third* quarter ending on the *30th* day of *Sept* 1862

Received by *Sachse Miss* the *11th* of *July* 1862 at *Quartermaster*
Det. Station Quartermaster C. S. Army *John W. Smith*
 dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.
M. C. Gilson Supt

(Beware Deceitful.)
 Note. - The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

Giltner, B. W.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

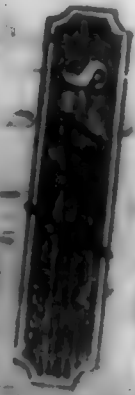
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

The undersigned
 do hereby certify
 that the sum of
 \$100.00
 has been paid
 to the
 Treasurer of the
 Board of
 Directors of the
 City of New York
 for the purpose of
 paying the
 interest on the
 bonds of the
 City of New York
 for the year
 1863.

See certificate



VOUCHER NO. 621
 Abstract A 34
 Qr, 1863

Paid 14 of Aug 21 1863
 To B. M. G. H. H. H.

J. M. G. H. H. H.

J. M. G. H. H. H.

J. M. G. H. H. H.

[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America.

To B H Giltner 57 Dr

DOLLARS. CENTS.

To services as private in
the 100th artillery from
the 1st day of March 1863
until the 30 day of June
1863 being 4 mo. & 12 d \$48 00

I hereby certify that I have
indorsed the payment of the
above amount upon the descriptive
bill presented me by the said
B H Giltner
Geo C Sebastian agt
Artillery Reg Cavalry

I ~~certify~~ that the above amount is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____ 186

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Brandon Miss the 14 day of Aug 1863, of
Geo C Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Forty Eight
Dollars and _____ cents in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

B. H. Giltner

Quin 10th April -

From 1st June 1862

To 28 Feb - 63 -

198 -

B. St. Gittner

B. St. Gittner

The Confederate States of America

J. Post B. M. Gilman

Dr

Woods. Artillery Company Adams Cavalry Regt

For Monthly pay from Nov 1st 1862 to 28th Feb 1863

4 Months at Twelve dollars per month

48.00

Bounty money

50.00

Am't Due

98.00

Am't Paid

98.00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on the above
line list furnished said

by
Commanding said Company
Quartermaster

Received at Pickensburg Miss this 10th day of April 1863
of Captain H. C. Sebastian Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army the
Sum of Forty Eight Dollars in full of the above account

J. H. Gilman

1010-a
Giltner, B. M.

Co. —, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~and with~~

Name appears only
on uncarded records.

See case 2201010,
A.G.O. Aug. 24, 1914.

1011
Glass Anthony

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223519	18
2	3625	19
3	3717	20
4	3808	21
5	4993	22
6	1-129	23
7	4427958.4	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Glass

1st Co. I, 1st Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 10

1862

Where

By whom

Capt McQuinn

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts per day, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Anthony Shaw

Pos

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug
dated Mar 27. 1862¹⁻⁶²

Enlisted:

When

Apr 16

1862.

Where

King

By whom

Capt W. C. McKin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

1862

Pay for horse

40 cts. per day.

\$48

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital Aug 4.

Reported discharged without

Official notice of the post

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Anthony Glass

Co H

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 16

1862

Where

Picksburg

By whom

Capt W. M. Martin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Sent to Hospital Aug
H' (Crick) Discharged
without official notice of the
fact.

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

M. H. Anderson

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co.

A Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Hays
1st Co *D*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 16

1862

Where

Richburg

By whom

Capt M. M. M. M. M.

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Hays

1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* *1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(66)

Approved

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

CIA

Li
Anthony
171 Co. 1st Alabama Co

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-
manding Generals of the United States and
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg July 9 1863

Where captured

When captured

When paroled

Remarks:

Vicksburg Miss
July 18 1863.
July 21 1863

El 1000
copy

Mass Anthony
Priv. Co. 1st Mass Cavalry, Regt. 1
only
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

35
a. m.

Ch. from John
D. 18. 2. 18. 18.
A. m.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

Anthony Glass of Co. *L* *1st Regt. Maine Cavalry*
Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities

Anthony Glass

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5 day of July, 1863.

Leah *Sent Col 29th Regt Mo. Vols.*
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.
Brick Marshal

1012
Glass James

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223518	18
2	3624	19
3	3716	20
4	3807	21
5	3936	22
6	4025	23
7	5191	24
8	5421	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

J. S. Glass

Co. 1, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 3
J. B. B. B.
Capt McInakin
at 27

Not paid.

For use and risk of horse 40 cts. per day, \$ 40
100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

A. R. Gardner.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

cm
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

S. Glass

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

years on

Company Muster Roll

be organization named above.

July & Aug
dated Nov 27, 1862

listed:

When

Where

by whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

4 Apr 1862
1 Burg
Capt H. M. M. M.
it at

Capt M. M. M.
July 1 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & 2 1/2 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Detained at hospital
1862.

Name of person
of name present
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. M. M.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

COA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 9
Richburg
Capt McManis
1862

Capt Maurice
July 1 1862

Absent
Detached as per in
Hospital in Jackson, Miss.

(The Wood's Alabama Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Com.
~~Wm.~~

John S. Glass
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.
Roll not listed

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Wicksburg
Capt in making
Capt in war

Capt in war
July 1, 1862

Detached in hospital
at Jackson in April

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book of

(62)

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Glass

Plt

Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9

1862

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt Mc Mackin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Allen
Pvt

Co. A. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9

1862

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt W. M. Mackin

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Dis at Jackson Miss
Mar 1. 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

G. H. Gordon

Capt.

Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subscribed on 10/10/61, 1861
at 20th Reg't. Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(244)

Copyed

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in hospital
Hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

1013

Glass J. S.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glass James

1014

Glenn J. N.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Glenn J. N.

Glenn J. N.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722956	18
2	1835	19
3	1103	20
4	1176	21
5	1241	22
6	1394	23
7	1369	24
8	1424	25
9	5119	26
10	44156415	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisa Rangers
Ala. Note

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G

J. N. Wood

Co. H. 1st Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Soldier 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

~~Miss.~~

G

J. M. Glen

Capt., Co. "A", Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July - Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Corinth, Miss

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

May. Redwell

To what time

Dec

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Enterprise
Hospital May 25, 62

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. S. Powell

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Sent to Hospital En-
terprise Miss. May 25 1862
order Surgeon

Name

Names

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Block mark

M. L. L. L.

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

G

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. N. [unclear]
Pvt., Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 1864

1864

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C

J. N. C.

1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.

M. L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. N. G.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 186*2*.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

Two years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.

M. Leonard

Copyist.

G (Confederate.) C.A.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Ala.~~

J. N. Wood
Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a
Historic Roll†
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

186

Age 25

Nativity { State Alabama
Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted: Sept. 17 1863.

Where Montgomery

By whom Capt. H. H. H.

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript Volunteer

Original term 12 Months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office Pracey

County Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1862."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1881) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 45010

Book mark:

M. Simard

Confederate.

Csa

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Pat. Co. 1st Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left unit to fulfill duty at
May 2, 1862

1st Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

A. J. Hannon

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Wetzel, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

*Family last seen at Gainesville
Gainesville, Ala.*

10-29-13

A. J. Hannon

Ala.

1916
Glenn John M

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47218828

18

2 8992

19

3 8667

20

4 9658

21

5 9146

22

6 4237

23

7 2331

24

8 6425

25

9 4535

26

10 4626

27

11 44156253

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cal. *Miss.*

3 Corp *John S. ...*
Age *27* years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
3 Miles East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.
Oct 14, 1861.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled
When *Sept 17* 186
Where *4th Reg't*
By whom *Robert ...*
Period *the war*
Valuation in dollars of:
Horse *25*
Horse equipment *25*
Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment of Cavalry.
Col. Wood's Reg't. of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

L. H. ... Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Leach

{ Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 14 to 31

1861

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

Capt. John Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John M. Glenn
3 Corp. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861. to Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Oct. 14. 1861.*
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Capt John Adams,*
Period *the war-*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *(Dec 31 - 1861)*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

J. Ham

Confederate.

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

3rd Reg't. Co. E. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1 1861

Where

Wirt Adams Reg't.

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

July 1 1861

Last paid:

By whom

Wood's Reg't.

To what time

July 1 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John M. Linn

4 Corp., Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

June 30 to Oct 31, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14, 186*1*.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Co. M. Maurice

To what time

June 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John M. Stone
Frank Co L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28,* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + apl-*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

Copy

G. (Confederate.) *CM.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

3rd Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Oct 14*, 186*1*
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Leop. W. Adams*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Leop. W. Adams*
To what time *July 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Ham Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alma.~~

74 Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Com.

G. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. M. Adams
E. Corp. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Alms.~~

John H. ...
3-5-65

, Co. E, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

2. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Y. P. ...

...

1017
Glover Henry H.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410413	15
2	0501	16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., Sept. 1, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 2, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 105 horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became COMPANY K, 30 Regiment, Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

(666)

at Smith

Captain

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Lane
Co. D, 1st Ala. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Co. D, 1st Ala. Cavalry*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Aug 20, 1862*

By whom *J. H. Lane*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry
Book mark:

James H. Lane

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

G

3

air.

Lewis Allen
Co. B. 3. Regt

Name appears in

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department.

By whom presented

Mary A. Glover
Jan 3. 1867

When filed

Where born

Mobile, Ala.

Where died

Comptroller

When reported

186

When returned

186

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch. Chap. 10, File No. 26, page 6

J. Law

(256)

1867

Copy

1018
Goode Samuel H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goode Samuel H.

10/16
Goode Samuel B

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217738	18
2	8215	19
3	7838	20
4	7967	21
5	8648	22
6	8453	23
7	8337	24
8	8571	25
9	8739	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Gode

Pvt. (Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

St. Graham

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

150

Horse equipment

25

Remarks:

This entry was made by George Company B. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l Good

Pt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

to the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in St. James
Record as S. Good

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l M. Gode

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Enderwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

(Confederate.)

cm.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

S. H. Yorde

1st, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Vannoe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick in
Panola Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon.
Captain.

(Confederate.) *Com.*

1st Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

Frank H. Grade

1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt Graham*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alamo~~

Sam H. Wood

H. Co D Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31 1862 to Jan 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Aug 28
Memphis
H. Graham
War*

1861

*Capt Lebast
Aug 31*

1862

Recent

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently he came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

A Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. H. Good

A. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

I have been paid for 1862
Present at Camp

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James L. Gordon

Plt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

sent to Regt. Hospital

7 Aug '63 by Surg Genl.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1. H. Lode
1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 20
Memphis
St Graham
11

, 1861.

Capt Sebastian
Jan 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Sept 3. 1863.
at Brandon Hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

1050
Goodfellow William

1st Co. *A*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4410542	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

John Lockman
Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 5, 1862.

Where

Nashville

By whom

Lawrence

Period

for

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*For use & risk of horse

\$28.50

*Added by ...

*This company subsequently became Company E, 24 Regt.
West Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

Copied

(1007)

1021
Goodwin H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44239955	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Ly

CSA

W. Goodwin
Potter Woods, Cavalry.

Residence Yazoo Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potter Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Number of rolls

80

(6376)

W. Goodwin

Captain

105
Goosley Harry
**2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156069	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

James H. Taylor

, Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

James H. Taylor

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

120

(1874)

J. C. Taylor

Copy

Gardam A. R.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7229929	18
2	9803	19
3	1075	20
4	1150	21
5	1274	22
6	1279	23
7	1344	24
8	1487	25
9	44156361	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Rangers
Ala. Vols

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A. L. [unclear]

46 [unclear], Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. [unclear]

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

May. Birdwell

1861

To what time

Use and risk of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. J. [unclear]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Con.

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. K. Gordon

4 Sgt, Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss

By whom

Capt Gilmore

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gilmore

To what time

June 1

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

A. F. Simon
451 Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A. Gordon

4 Sgt. Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Beebe

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.) *Csa.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

35-1-10 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

C

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison

A. H. [unclear]

3 Sgt, Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862.

Where

Greenville, Miss.

By whom

Capt. [unclear]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. [unclear]

To what time

April 2, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A. H. G.

3 Sgt. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth Miss

By whom

Capt. B.

Period

Two years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B.

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Semard

Copyist.

G (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

A. K. Green
3 Sgt. { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a Historic Roll†
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Not dated* 186.

Age *31*
Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*
Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted: *Sept 17* 1861.
When *Montgomery*
Where *Capt. H. H. Linton*
By whom
Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript
Original term *12 months*
Resident when enlisted: *Benton*
Town, Post Office:
County:

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Appointed 3 Sgt. June 1, 1862.*

• This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
• Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

• From copy made at the M. H. Office, War Department in March, 1905, of an original record borrowed from the Library of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. H. 22000

Book mark:

M. Leonard *Copyright*

Confederate. *CM*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

John
Wood H. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Snodgrass*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Company sent to ...
Quartermaster ...
...

...

...

1874
Gordon D A

Co H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47220912
1035
135
1466
4934

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vols.

Confederate.

CSM.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

G. A. Wood

1st Reg't, Co. H. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31, 1861* to *Jan 31, 1862*.

Enlisted: *Sept. 17*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Cover

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A. H. [unclear]

Put. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for...

July + Aug.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Cornith, Miss

By whom

Capt. Bourie

Period

During the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

D. A. Gordon

Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Monroe

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharge and final
Statements given*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

G (Confederate.) Csa.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

D. A. Gordon

1 Sgt. { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

186

Age 42

State Ala

Nativity { Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Montgomery

By whom Capt. J. H. [unclear]

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript Volunteer

Original term One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office [unclear]

County Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 17, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. & O. War Department, in March, 1884) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. & O. 18816

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(eds)

Copyright

MAR - 6

47221496

6

on account of Non Conscrip-
tion. Engaged in battle of
Farmington Discharged
on account of disability May
27, 1862

Confederate..

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

I Certify that the within named,
a of Captain Company (.....)
Regiment of born in the State of
aged years feet inches high complexion
eyes hair, and by occupation a was enlisted
by at on the
..... day of 186 to serve years, and is
now entitled to discharge by reason of

The said was last paid by
to include the day of 186 and has pay due from
that date to the present date.

There is due to him Dollars travelling allowance
from the place of discharge, to the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States Dollars
on account of

Given in duplicate at

this day of 186

Confederate States

Wm. A. Gordon

COMMANDING COMPANY.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 1862, to of
..... 1862 being months and days,
at Dollars per month.

For pay for travelling from to
..... being miles, at cents per mile.

Simulation of clothing

Deduct for clothing overdrawn

Amount

Balance paid

RECEIVED of C. S. Army, this
day of 186 Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

WITNESS:

Wm. A. Gordon
Private Comd. Co.
1st Regt. Cavalry

[FORM NO. 4.]

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named S. A. Gordon

Private

of Captain M. B. Bowie

Company 5 of the 1st Adams Regiment

Cavalry

born in Murray County in the State

Tennessee

aged Twenty One years, Six in 9 1/2 inches high.

Dark complexion, Blue eyes Black hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted

by Capt. M. J. Fann at Montgomery Ala. on

the Seventeenth day of September eighteen hundred and sixty One

to serve for One year, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of non-conscription

The said S. A. Gordon was last paid by Paymaster Capt. Maurice to

include the 30th day of June eighteen hundred and sixty Two and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty Two dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Twenty Five dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States Five dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to laundress at _____ dollars.

The contract price of the ration at _____ is _____ cents.

Given in Duplicate at Irish Mills this 18th day of Sept. 1862

M. B. Bowie Capt

Commanding Company.

1025
Gardam F A

2^d Co. ^F_a, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Q M Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615947	18
2	6043	19
3	47219867	20
4	9936	21
5	9964	22
6	47229028	23
7	8091	24
8	0158	25
9	5015	26
10	1-242	27
11	4415544	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15th Cavalry.
Harrison

CSA
1st.

G
F
Gordon

Age 31

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 27 1861.
Muster-in to date Aug 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27

Where Memphis 1861.

By whom J. S. Garrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 150
Saddlery 20.50

Remarks:

Other company equipment: ...
Company: 15th Cavalry, Harrison

Rank mark:

J. S. Garrison

Captain

Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison

Francis A. Gordon
Put Capt Isaac F. Harrison Co. A.
Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll.
of the organization named above.
for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 29
Where Memphis
By whom Capt Harrison
Period 3 yrs or the war
Last paid:
By whom Maj. Brainerd
To what time Dec 31

For risk and use of Regt. \$400
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dewald

Captain

(Confederate. *CSA*

G Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

F. H. Gordon.

Pvt

2d Company F,
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears *A*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 5 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *Baldwin*

By whom *Capt C. age*

Period *For the war.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *joined by transfer
from Co A, Sept 25.*

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. H. Gordon.
Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

F. H. Gordon
Alms Sgt. (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appearance on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 29
Memphis
Capt. J. Harrison
In the war.

Capt. J. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

Recruit
Joined by transfer.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. A. Gordon

2d Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regimental Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar + Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

to war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

am.
Allen.

H. H. Gordon
2
(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 29
Memphis.
Capt Harrison

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28
Present.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

F. A. Gardner

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appear- at

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for... *July & Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 24

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Garrison

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jan 30

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. A. Gardner

Copies.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

J. J. Gordon

Pvt.

(2d) Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

Aug 29

, 1861.

When

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present.
Regt. Capt. Comm'd.
Jan'y Oct 1 '62 Col Adams'
authority*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. J. Gordon

Capt.

Confederate.) *CAV.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

2nd Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Stated

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate,

can

Wood's Reg't, (at.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

at a regular muster left

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Confederate.)

CSA

Frank M. Weston

D. M. Sgt. James

Residence - New Orleans, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Non Com. Staff of Wood's Cav. Regiment,
Wirt Adams' Cav. Brig., Confederate States
Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, Jr.,
surrendered at Catronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

189

(636)

G. C. Thur

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ly ¹⁴ *Woods* *me*

Frank C. Gordon
2d. Mass. L. G. Horse Cav Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the commissioned and non-commissioned Staff
of Wood's Regiment and Moorman's Battalion
of Cavalry.

Roster dated *Livingston Miss.*
July 28 1864

Date of commission
or appointment, }

Nov 13 1863

By whom assigned to duty

Col. Robt. C. Wood Jr.

Remarks

Inspection Report K, No. 2; inclosure 2.

W. R. Ryer
Copy

1826
Gordon T T

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47229954	18
2	1632	19
3	1136	20
4	1470	21
5	4931	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. J. Gordon

Priv

, Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 9

, 1862

Where

Boulton Green

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Budwell

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Use and risk of horse, \$

31 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

G

(Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. J. Gordon

Pvt., Co. H, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll,
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: June 1 1862.
When

Where Corinth, Miss.

By whom Capt. Bowie

Period During the War

Last paid: Capt. Maurice

By whom June 30 1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G

J. J. Gentry

A. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Morris

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept 5
final statements given

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

M. Leonard

Copy 1st

G (Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. J. Lowndes

Put { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a **Historic Roll†**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*
_____, 186 ____.

Age *16*

Nativity { State *Ala.*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted: *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt Hagg*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol*

Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Lowndes*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Discharged on account*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† From copy made in the M. H. Office War Department, in March, 1885, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and Museum, Jackson, Miss. M. H. 5 1885.

Book mark: _____

M. Leonard

MAR. 1

47231-70

1906

of Non conscription Sept 17, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks *Discharged to the rear*

Scraps

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

The Confederate States

Trucked the 801.

paid 29 Apr 1862

pt. T. F. Gorton

Dischd
C.H. with Adams Cavalry

1st July 3 1862
18. Sep 3

pay 31-20

clothing 25-

Car & Horses 32

88-20

The Confederate States,

To *Private John Gordon* Discharged from *Co. H. 2nd Regt.*

Company *H* *2nd Regt.* *1st Div.* *Conf. Army*

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>2</i> to <i>18th</i> of <i>Sept</i> 186 <i>2</i> being <i>18</i> months <i>18</i> days		
at <i>Twelve</i> dollars per month	<i>31</i>	<i>20</i>
For retained pay		
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge to the place of my enlistment miles		
at twenty miles per day, equal to days at dollars per month		
For Commutation of Home Expenses at <i>40¢</i> per day	<i>32</i>	<i>00</i>
For Subsistence for traveling as above days at cents per ration or day	<i>25</i>	<i>00</i>
For Clothing not drawn	<i>88</i>	<i>20</i>
Amount		
Deduct for Army Expenses		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance Due	<i>88</i>	<i>20</i>

Received of *Alex. McVay* Captain, Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this *24th* day of *Sept* 186*2* Eighty eight dollars

and *Twenty* cents in full of the above account.

Pay *31.20*

Commuter Home *32.00*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Clothing *25.00*

Dollar *88.20*

J. J. Gordon

Certificate of discharge

I certify that the within named J. J. Gordon
a private of Capt. M. B. Bowie's Company (H) of 30th
Ala. Regt of Cavalry. born in Louisiana Co.
Ala. aged 16 yrs. 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.
light complexion. blue eyes. light hair. and
by profession a school boy. was enlisted
in Capt. M. J. Fagg's Co. at Bowling Green
Ky. on the 9th day of February 1862. to
serve till the 11th day of Sept. 1862. and
is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of non-commission.

The said J. J. Gordon was last paid
by Paymaster Capt. Maurice. to include
the 30th day of June. 1862. and has pay due from
that time to the present date.

There is due to him sixty two dollars 40 cts.
retained pay. and Twenty Five dollars
on account of clothing not drawn in kind.
He is indebted to the Confederate States

Gives in duplicate as per the Regt.
This 18th day Sept. 1862

M. B. Bowie Capt.
Comd'g Company

1027

Gordon Francis

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2^d M. Sgt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gordon F. A.

1028

Gorton Frank N.

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 M Sgt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gordon F. A.

1029

Gasey G. H.

1st Co. 2nd, Wood's Regiment
2nd " Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaza George H.

1030

Gassaway S. M.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gassaway Samuel M.

1031
Gaza George H.

1st Co. ² ⁷, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616207	18
2	39416	19
3	6641	20
4	47219866	21
5	9929	22
6	8968	23
7	17226829	24
8	8092	25
9	01159	26
10	50114	27
11	5291	28
12	44156326	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

3

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

15th Cavalry.

1st.

G

Geo. Goza

Plt

15th Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization and above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

This organization was organized by the Confederate States of America and is now in the hands of the Confederate States of America. It is a company of the Confederate States of America and is now in the hands of the Confederate States of America. It is a company of the Confederate States of America and is now in the hands of the Confederate States of America.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

Copied

(652)

Confederate.

15 Cavalry. 1 m.

G. G. G. G.
P. G. G. G.

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization dated above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to

Joined for duty and returned

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Here 200

Remarks

Book mark:

J. B. D. D.

Copy

Confederate.
15 Harrison's Cavalry. 1st.

George W. Goza
Pvt

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison, Co. 1st
(Wm. Adams' Regt of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

May Brickwell

To what time

Dec 31

For risk and use

\$48.100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book note:

J B David

(Confederate.) *CSA*

4 Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

G. M. Lacey.

Sgt 2nd Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 8 to Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*7*.

Where *Indefinite*

By whom *Capt. Cage*

Period *for the war.*

Last paid;

By whom

To what time *1867*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer from Co A, Sept 25*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.) *con*

W Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

G. W. Giza

2nd Company F
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1862* to *Oct 15*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt J. F. Harrison

Period

for the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. C. Sebastian
Oct 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Joined by transfer.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. W. Giza

Copy.

Confederate. *Con.*

A Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

A. M. Giza

1st 3d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Muster* *1863.*

Enlisted

When *Aug 21* *1861.*

Where

Murphy

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

for the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jackson

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was not known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry until subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. M. Giza

1863

Copyist

(Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Goza

Pvt

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27

1861.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Promoted Supt to Capt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(622)

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. M. Yoda

(Fit) } (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July Aug 1863.

Enlisted: Aug 24 1861.

When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Memphis
Capt Harrison
in the war

Capt Harrison
Jan 30 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Yoda

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Goza

Det

2d. Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1-3.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Calabacion

To what time

June 30

1861.

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

*Rept Capt Commissary
Oct 1 '61. Col Adams' authority*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st Col. *Wirt Adams* Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Can.

Winn's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

Wm. Wood
Co. F. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Albany, Ga.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Wm. Wood
Capt.

P. O. DRAWER 1885
TELEPHONE MAIN 688

CABLE ADDRESS: W. O. HART

W. O. Hart
Attorney and Counsellor at Law
No 134 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans
February 25, 1925.

Major General Robert C. Davis
Adjutant General of the United States,
War Department,
Washington, D. C.

My dear General:

I beg to thank you for yours of Feb. 19th,
giving the record of George W. Goza as a Confederate
soldier, which I am glad to see is full and complete.

Very truly yours,

W. O. Hart

Received A. G. O.

FEB 27 1925

RECEIVED

FEB 28 1925

C. H. L. B. R. D. M.

1111

12 Mrs
15

For Mrs. [unclear]
in the [unclear]
Garden
Mrs. [unclear]

(CONFEDERATE)

1047-10

1863

Geo. Cosas

Wirt Adams Regt. Cav.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Feb 1863

for Feb 28 1863

Date Det. to Company Dept

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From Jan 31 186
To Feb 28 186
Months
Days

Date of pay 254
Signature G W Cosas
Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN 1863

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Adams, Regt
Conf. Co. 1st *CSA*

Goga
Coo 2nd

Wirt Adams Regt Dept

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at 1st Regt *CSA* 186

Date

Occupation

Comd *Mar 31*, 186 3
CSA Dept

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Feb 20, 186

Mar 31, 186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

254

G. W. Coxes

Roll No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

1400 do. *Recd*
Conf. Cash *1000*
May 2?
See Glend

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on, a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay *May* *1*, 1863
for

Date *May 31*, 1863
Occupation *Commy Dept*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Apr 30*, 1863
To *May 31*, 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay *254*
Signature *G W Good* *Maya*
Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

CERTIFIED

Goza Geo W.

¹⁷
Pvt. Co. 7. Adams Mass Co.

Sgt. - 7 ad. acc.

Adj. Comd. to Wash Adams Mass.

3-4-18

Loya. Geo W.

RECEIVED Genl West Adams Jan 4 61
To be sent to Comay - The Brigade

See personal papers of

Allen V. Howe Jr.

Co

Reg't Mass

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

A No 224 Res 4
Jackson Miss Dec 31
file G. 253

Parsons 1898
With Adams
Brig Genl
Merchants

Recommend ap-
pointment of Geo.
W. Lioza as Brigd
Commissary.

Ad. to Dist. Min & L
Jackson Miss 1st Nov 1898
Resp 4 for 2 app 2
Franklin
14/2

Recd Dec 17 1898
Recd 278 P.O. Jan 27 1899

Genl. Lefter Al. Al. Al. Al.
Elina Nov 2/14

Respect forwarded
approved. provided
there is no commissary
already in commission
and unassigned, who
can be assigned to
Brig Genl Adams.

1899 St. Genl Comdr
C. Lefter. full. to there
a com. subs. for a sign
ment.
Jefferson
2 1/2 Nov 84

Sec of A. & S. G.
Adjut. Office
Dec 3, 1898
The adjutant to Genl. Comdr
the adjutant of the President.
By command of the adjutant

Ed. Taylor
Adams
H. H. 15/142

Brig. of Sub.
The Com. Dec. 10. 98
Maj. William C. A. & S. Genl.
On the recommendation of Genl.
Gen Taylor, the Sec has ordered
Maj A. H. Mearns to return to France
Maj Lefter to return to the
Gen and Adj. of the troops
commanded by Gen Taylor
It is recommended that Lefter
be ordered to report on
being released, for duty with
Brig. Gen Adams' Brigade

L. B. Mearns
C. G. 13. of S.
107

Adj. Gen. Central Dist. of Miss.
Jackson Miss. Oct. 21st 1864.

General: I have the honor to recom-
mend and request that Geo. W. Lora,
a native of La and citizen of Ark.,
be appointed Brigade Commissary
for my command. He has been in
the service since August 1861 as a
member of my old Regt, and is
admirably qualified for the po-
sition in which he has been acting
since Jan'y 4th 1864. His bond shall
be executed and forwarded as
soon as the appointment is made.
This is an original
vacancy and the services of
this officer are much needed.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yr. Obedt. Servant

Wm. Lora
Col. Geo. D. Cooper
Adj. Gen.
Richmond, Va.
Brig. Genl.

Chas. J. ...
...
...
...

File G224

Jackson Miss
Aug 5th 1864

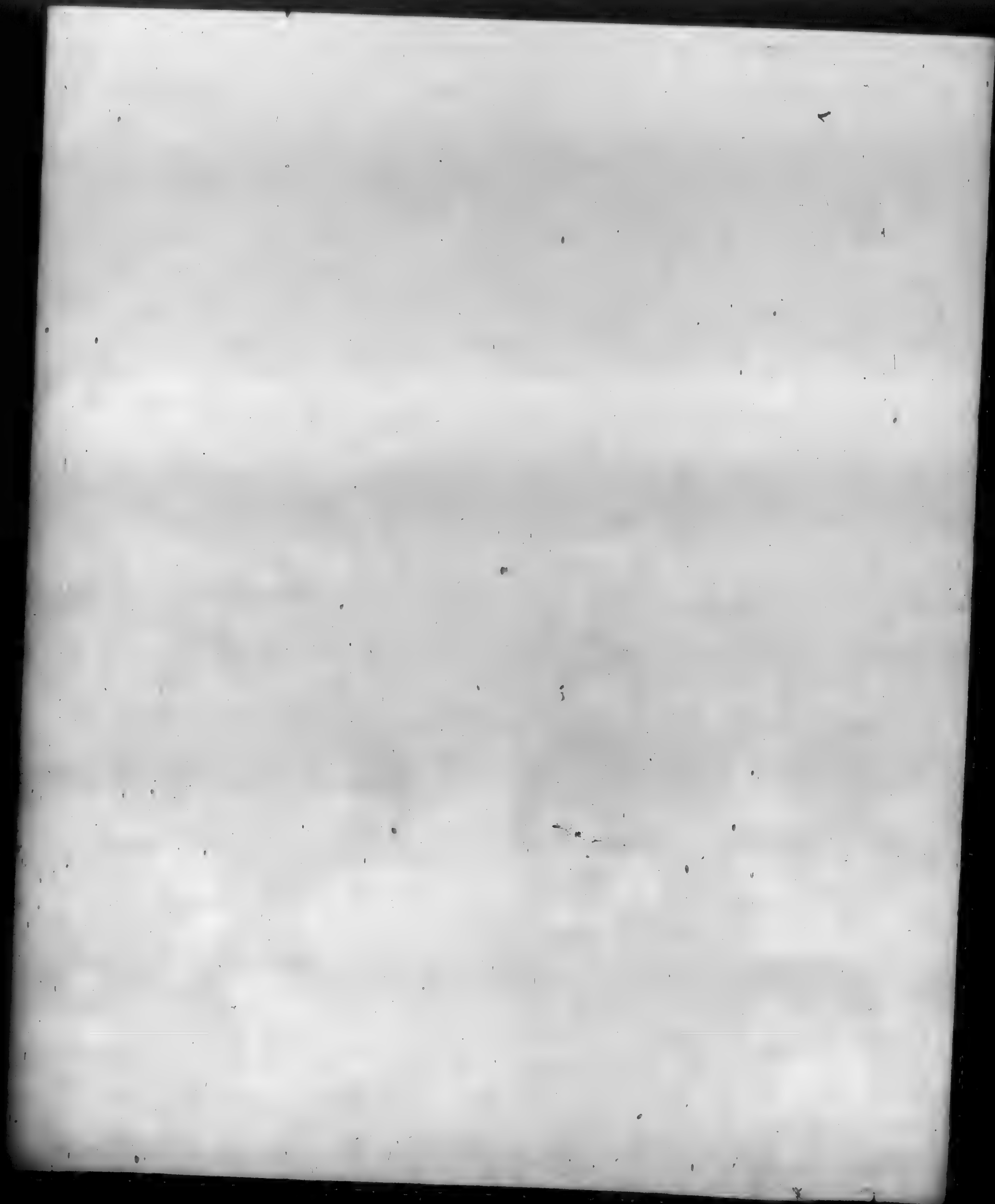
Brig Genl Wirt Adams
application to have
Geo W. Gogo appointed
Commissioner of ...

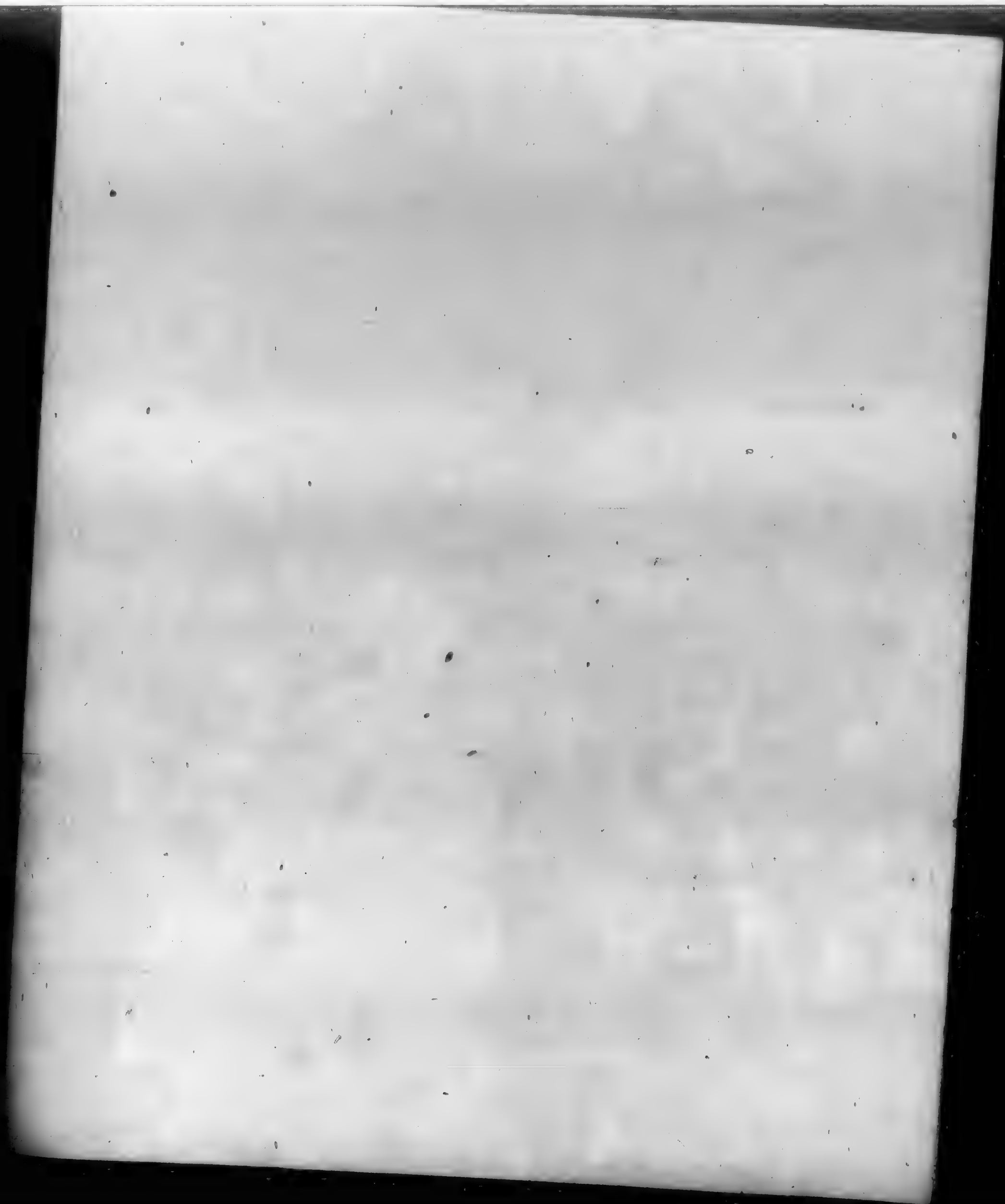
Dr George W. ...
Selma Oct 6th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
& responded

Wm. ...
At Genl ...

#430-





1032
Graft Joseph
Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223521	18
2	3627	19
3	3716	20
4	3816	21
5	3889	22
6	3975	23
7	5196	24
8	5419	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Haff

Pvt

Co. I,

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 to May 1

1862

Enlisted:

When

April 14

1862

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt Geo McKim

Period

11 m

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, 8/10 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Haff

Certified

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G

John L. Graff
Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 11, 1862
dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

1862

Where

2nd Regt
Capt M. M. McKim

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

Capt Maurice

By whom

July 1

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital
Sick Oct 17

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. H. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G

Joe Graff

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

1862

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt M. Makin

Period

Nov 7

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to hospital sick
Oct 14.

Name appears in

Parent Company

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Griff
Plt

Co. *A* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

, 186*2*

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt M. M. McKinn

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detained to work
on Gun Boat.*

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. A. Gordon

Confederate.

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Joseph Luff
Pl. A

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Apr 4 1862

Richsburg
Capt McMackin

War

Capt Maurice

July 1 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

McCott
Retained to work on
Quincy at Sept 13 '62

Co. Wart Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Base mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate) *CSA*

W Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss*

Joseph. Graff

Pvt Co *D* Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 4* 1862.

Where *V Burg*

By whom *Capt Mc Mackin*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Det'd to work on gunboat at Yazoo City, Apr 13 '62, by order of Sec. of War. Discharged in Hospital*

From Reg't Co. May 1863

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

С 22

Abstract

Paul, Co. - West Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

1142

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Seit dem 1. April 1894



Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

1548

Copyright

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached from ... at ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

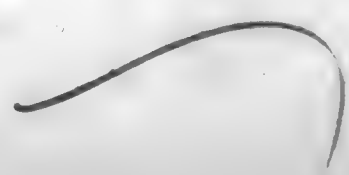
Wirt Adams

Appra

one Joseph Bruff

Co I Nicholas Miss Car

SO-251-240/62 (22)



Graff, Joseph

Pvt.

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Miss. Cav.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 251/22

Oct 27 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Certificate of Discharge
for [illegible]
[illegible] 671
Private [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Discharged at 1 Ktng
Dec 8th 1862
Dr Beecham
Amitt [illegible]
Com 7 Post

★
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT
1862

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

We certify that we have carefully examined Private James E. Long of Captain
Company (C) 1st Regiment of Ill. Inf. and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of Wound on the right hand & finger. He therefore
respectfully recommended that he be discharged.

APPROVED BY

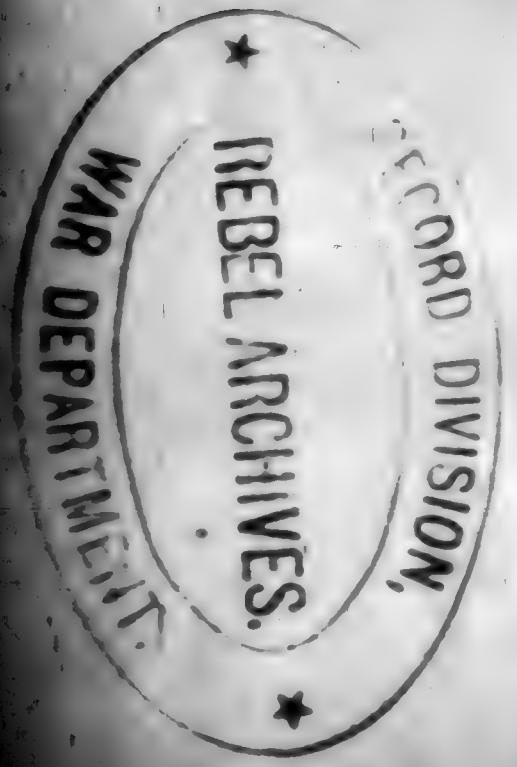
STATION.

DATE

EXAMINING BOARD

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Recd, Tattler's
Dec 8th 76
D. B. B. B. B.
Lincoln
Curry Post



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

We certify that we have carefully examined *Frank Lee Smith* of Captain
Company (*X*) *Regiment of Cavalry* and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of

physical disability

Examined by } EXAMINING BOARD
Examined by

APPROVED BY

STATION.

DATE

1733
Grafton Co

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156199

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: 

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

John
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Union

Union County, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1034
Grafton N

2^d Co. *20*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156200	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

[Signature]
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *[Signature]*
[Signature]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

[Faint, mostly illegible text lines]

[Faint text]
123
[Signature]
[Signature]

103
Grafton Thomas

2^d Co. ~~20~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44246586

2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Can



Geo. Saffron.

Co. A, 4th Mississippi Regiment,

Residence Madison County

Miss,

Appears on 2 v

Roll of Prisoners of War

of "A" Detachment, 5th Brigade, consolidated from 4, 35, 36, 39 and 46 Miss. Regts., Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. D. C. Durham, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 9, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 9, 1865.

Under Seal.

Grafton, Thomas

~~Co. E. 1st Miss. Cav.~~
~~Artillery~~ CSA

W. H. Grafton

W. H. Grafton

Griffin Thomas
Capt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
A. 50 552 5000 5000

~~See personal papers, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

1036
Graham H F

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408787	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Rosh
1861-1862 Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accepted this Co. when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

(66)

Copied

1037
Grant H B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grant Henry C

103
Grant Henry C

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219553	18
2	9649	19
3	44248116	20
4	0132	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Co. E, Col. *E. A. Adams*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

, 186

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union~~

Y.

Thos. G. Wood
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 10 - 1863
Present 1863
Left - 1864
the war

136

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copied

Confederate.)

L

CSA

Pat to E. Woodbury

Residence

behind to this

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

82

(6306)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ly *CSA*
1st Lt. Smith
Pol 6th Miss. Canby
Residence *English to Miss*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

[Empty lined area for roll entries]

Number of roll

82

(2300)

W. H. Rand

Copied

Grant James E

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217739	18
2	28012	19
3	2931	20
4	2691	21
5	8316	22
6	8332	23
7	8434	24
8	8572	25
9	8641	26
10	8759	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Asst E. Guard
Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

for

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

200

Horse equipments

140

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Yas E. Gueset
Bayler Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28
Murphy
St Graham
War

. 1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj Bridewell
Dec 31

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gonder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A.

J. E. Grant

Capt. B. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

. 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

Jan 30

. 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, *\$ 27.00*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

(Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

James E. Grant

1st Co. *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from *June 30* to *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 186 *1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Varnice

To what time

June 30

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. N. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. E. General
1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 25, 186*1*.
Memphis
at quarterm
for the war

Capt Sebastian

Aug 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Det'd as intelligence
to Col Wood's Battery by
order of Col Adams

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. E. General Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

4

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Gen E Grant

Pt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Kisham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detail as Artilleryist
since Jan 9/63. and Col
Adams.

+ Name of person to be of same Reg't

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Goodson

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

G

Jul E. Spunt

Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to Jan. 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St. Louis
207

1861

Capt. S. C. S. C.
Aug. 31

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks

Detached to St. Louis
Battery 7 Jan '63 by order
of Col. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Hook mark

G. L. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~Miss~~

J. E. Grant

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Left Detachment

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Detail by ad of Col Adams
26 July 63*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book marks

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate)

C.M.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

J. E. Grant
Plt. Co. B Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 25 1861
Memphis
St Graham
W.A.
Capt Sebastian
so 1863
Absent
Detached service by
Ord Col Adams 20 July 63
(duty unknown)

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

G. H. Gordon

Original

(Confederate.)

C.M.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. O. Grant

De Soto Light Dragoons.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. A. G. O., Sept. 8, '61.

Bank mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyist

Grant L.A.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220950	18
2	1630	19
3	1101	20
4	1174	21
5	1334	22
6	1343	23
7	1367	24
8	1428	25
9	44156413	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

Cra

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

~~Alison~~

G

L. A. Green

Plt

(Co. H.)

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

Sept. 17

. 1861

When

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Period

Last paid:

May 31, 1862

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G

L. A. Grant

Put, Co. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1862

Enlisted: June 1 1862

When Cornith Miss.

Where Capt. Bowie

By whom During the war.

Period

Last paid: Capt. Maurice

By whom June 30 1862

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copies.

(100)

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L. A. Wood
Out. Co. H. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt M. Leonard

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. A. G.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov. 1, 1862

Entered:

When

June

1862

Where

Virginia

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

M. L. Adams

Copyist

Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

L. L. Wood

Out to Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mar 1863.

Enlisted When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Cva.

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L. A. Co.

Out, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

At ...

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. ...

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. A. Grant

Out

, Co. 5 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

1st year or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

G (Confederate) CSA
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss~~

G. A. Grant

Capt { Lowndes Rangers,
Adam's Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a Historic Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated 1863

Age 20

Native { State Alabama
Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted: Sept. 17, 1863.

When Where Montgomery

By whom Capt. Fagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscription Volunteer

Original term 12 months

Resident when enlisted Sgt. Nathan

Town, Post Office Lowndes

County Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

• From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1905, of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 122010

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

COPY

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union~~

2 to 3

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Residence

L. Jones at Sta

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

*Forming a part of the roll of the
Confederate States Army*

12-27-11

W. H. Jones

CSA

1041

Graves G H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graves G H

Graves T. H.

Co H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220952	18
2	1034	19
3	1135	20
4	1471	21
5	4930	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Launder Range
Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

COR

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

G

J. W. Green

Put

Co. H.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sec

. 186

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bradwell

To what time

Dec 31

. 186

Use and risk of horse

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. W. G. ...

Put, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morise

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. W. Green

..... Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 8
final statement*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark.

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. Green

Oct

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 17

State

Alabama

Nativity

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. H. H. Taylor

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Jones

County

Montgomery

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Discharged on account of illness, 11.

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. H. 12010

Book mark:

M. Lincoln

Copy 101

MAR 6

47271-71

1912

of Non conscription Sept.
14. 1862

Confederate.)

CSA.

4. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

24 Col. *H.* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May 1st 186* 186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1st 186 186

Place

Remarks

Description

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

1100 00000000 211100

11000000 211100

Marched to 498

from 29 Sept 1862

Wm. T. Logan's disch.

C. H. Dickerson's disch.

11th July 1862

1-18 Sep

pay 31-20

Chas. J. 25—

Chas. J. 32

88-20

The Confederate States,

To *Private J. M. Graves* Discharged from *Capt. Bowie*

Company *H* *1st Adam's* Regiment of *Cavalry*

DR.

For pay from *1st* of *July* 1862 to *18th* of *Sept* 1862 being *18* months *18* days
at *twelve* dollars per month

31.20

For retained pay due

For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge to the place of my enlistment miles

32.00

at twenty miles per day equal to days at dollars per month

For Commutation of Home *88 days of 40¢ a day* cents per ration or day

25.00

For Clothing not drawn

88.20

Amount

Deduct for Army Asylum

Deduct for Clothing over drawn

88.20

Balance Due

Received of *Alfred McVey Capt. & Quar.* Paymaster, Confederate States Army

this *29th* day of *Sept* 1862 *Eighty eight* dollars

and *twenty* cents in full of the above account

Pay *31.20*

Commutation *32.00*

Common Horse *25.00*

Clothing *88.20*

Dollars *88.20*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. M. Graves

Certificate of Soldier's Discharge.
certify that the within named J. W. Graves, a
private of Capt. M. M. Brown's Co. (H) of 11th
Alabama Regt. of Cavalry, born in Lowndes
Co. Ala. aged 17 years. 5 feet 10 inches
high. Dark complexion. Hazel eyes.
Dark hair, and by profession a farmer.
was enlisted by Capt. Day, at Montgomer-
y Ala. on the 17th day of Sept. 1861
to serve for one year, and is now entitled
to a discharge by reason of nonconscription.
The same J. W. Graves was last paid
by Capt. Maurice to include the 3rd
day of June 1862. and has pay due
him from that time to the present
date.

There is due him \$62⁴⁰ in arrears pay.
There is due him \$25 on acct. clothing & not due.

Given in duplicate at J. K. M. H.
This 18th Sept. 1862
H. B. Bowie Capt.
Commanding Company

1043.

Graves T. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Graves T. H.

1044
Gray J. H.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47321675	18
2	1759	19
3	1835	20
4	1924	21
5	2006	22
6	2093	23
7	2121	24
8	2268	25
9	44277302	26
10	44246769	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Hix
Pvt.

Co. I,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 2

, 1862

Where

North, Miss.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enrolled to Cavalry

\$50.00

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copies

(Confederate.)

CAV

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alms.~~

100

Co. A Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1-62

Enlisted:

When

July 2

1-62

Where

Fort Mifflin

By whom

J. H. Adams

Period

1-62

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Adams

To what time

Aug 1

Pay for horse *100*cts. per day. *8-24-100*

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

2-5-62

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cra
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted to service
from June 1st to
Sept 1st - March 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con

Adams.

Opt, Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 2

1862

Where

North Mississippi

By whom

Genl. Adams

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Genl. Adams

To what time

Oct 25

186

Present or absent

Mar 1

Remarks

*Admitted to service
from 1st to 25th Oct 1862
March 1st 1863
Admitted to service
March 1st 1863
Admitted to service
March 1st 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Capt, Co. C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present in service*
1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry
1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

L. C. Adams

Copies.

Confederate.

CA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Adams

11

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark

Wirt Adams

Copy

(648)

C2A

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled 12/1/41

Alamy

When captured 2/26/67, 1967

Remarks:

[illegible]

80



Cheng

Confederate.

CSA

Oct 15 A. May
to J. Woods Cary

Residence

Guaves to Ky

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by

, surrendered at Citronelle,

by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to

Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,

1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,

1865.

Roll dated Jackson Miss., May 19, 1865.

Gray J. L.
Confederate (Wash. Regt.)

Inclusives

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Efforts
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. H. Linn



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 6 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. H. Gray* a *Private* of Co. *I* Reg't *West Adams Co.*
Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 6 day of July, 1863.

E. I. Patton Capt Co 1 Reg't *all* Vols.,
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Attest

W. H. Sherman Capt Co 1

28 Regt Miss Vols

1115
Grayson B R

Co. *P*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44239969

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

B. H. Thompson
Potter Woods

Residence: Myer to Hillis

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Alison

1046
Grayson William B.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221537	18
1608	19
1676	20
1237	21
2327	22
4944	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Jan 23, 1861.

Jan 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 23

1861

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Jan.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$1000

Horse equipments \$500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
The 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fink

Copy

CSA



Capt. B. C. ... Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams Reg't. Md. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 22, 1966, 1966

Enlisted:

Enlisted: *Sept 22* 186*7*
When

When _____
Where _____

By whom *H. M. Fisher*

Period 5/22

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became Company I Wood's
Regiment ~~_____~~ Cavalry. Cavalry was also known as

Col. Wm Adams. Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry, and subsequently became Wash's Regiment. ~~Minnesota Cavalry~~

Book mark :

St. Paul

Copyright

Confederate.

Con

Wool's Regt. Cav.

~~Union~~

Co. 1
Wm Adams
Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the 1st time to April 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 23

1862

Where

Wm Adams

By whom

Wm Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Adams

To what time

April 3

For use and risk of the Government

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wm Adams
the 1st time
Wm Adams

Blank mark

Wm Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alison

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. B. Adams
Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Age

27

Nativity

State

Mississippi

Town and County

Wirt Adams

Occupation or profession

farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept 22

186

Where

Wirt Adams

By whom

Wirt Adams

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town

Wirt Adams

County

Wirt Adams

Remarks *farmer - Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 22010

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(663)

MAR. - C

4725327

1906

1812 Luci - Specimen oil
city

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of February, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

D. B. Adams
Capt.

Camp near Cornith Miss

May 27th - 1862

I W. H. Harrison Dr. here by transfer the entire
certificate to Dr. Jas. H. Davis of Co. I
West Adams cavalry Regt.

W. H. Harrison

Witness
Jno. G. McPatrick
1st Regt. Co. I West
Adams Cav. Regt.

Wish

W. H. Harrison
20.00

J. W. Adams
Miss

32-23

Verify that the within named
William H. Grayson, a private of Co. F
of the 1st Regt. of West Adams Regiment
of Georgia, born in Milledgeville County,
in the State of Alabama, is twenty
two years of age, five feet ten inches
high dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark
hair and by occupation when enlisted
a clerk in a dry goods store, was en-
listed by Capt. Cleveland at Mobile
Alabama on the twenty third (23) day of
September 1861 to serve for during the
war, and is now entitled to a dis-
charge by reason of a pulmonary disease
of long standing and in addition to
this he has had measles since he has
been in the service which increased the
pulmonary symptoms. He is now and for
present indication will remain unfit
for duty.

This said William H. Grayson, was last
sawed by Capt. Sebastian Regimental
Quarter Master up to the twenty first of
April, 1862.

There is due him ~~thirty~~ dollars, and ~~eighty~~
cents up to date.

There is due him ~~one~~ dollar on account
of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States
nothing.

Given in duplicate at Corinth Miss.
twenty sixth of May 1862. W. Cleveland Capt. Co.

W. H. Grayson
Private

West Adams Regt.

1047
Green A. J.

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615948	18
2	6043	19
3	6210	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. 286
1st Battalion Cavalry. 1st.
Harrison

G

A. W. Green

Port

Capt. I. F. Harrison
West Adams Regt. 1st. V.

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 27

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. F. Harrison

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

200

horse equipments

200

Remarks:

This certificate is valid only for the purpose for which it is issued and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

G Confederate.
18 Battalion Cavalry. 1st. ^{3rd}
Harrison.

A. V Green

Pvt. Capt. Isaac F Harrison's Co. A.
Wirt Adams Regt of Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted: Aug. 29 1861

When Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Harrison

Period 3 yrs in the war

Last paid: May 1862

By whom May 1862

To what time Dec. 1 1862

For risk and pay \$44.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This certificate is valid only when countersigned by the proper authorities.

Book mark:

(643) J. J. Dora

'Confederate.'
15th **Patt'n Cavalry.**
(Harrison's)

9 6

Part

Tense Cavalry.

Page 112

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

This organization was incorporated in 1940 as the Albert Einstein Foundation, Inc. The National Archives and Records Administration shows. Rec'd 4 & 16 (1) Sept 5, 61

Book mark:

(165)

Copied

1048
Green B Benjamin

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409188

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also B B Green 3 ala cov

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

L. B. Benjamin
Co. M, Wint Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enrolled 21st April 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Monticello Ala*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 3d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

S. M. K.

Capt.

7509
Green O. A.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218844	18
2	8955	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

49.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A. T. Green

Capt

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Windsor East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.
Oct 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19 1861

Where Fort Mifflin.

By whom Col Muldrow

Period the 1st

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 150-

Horse equipment 25-

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Col Adams

*Cancelled by order

*This company was organized by Capt L. Wood's
Regiment. Col Wirt Adams' Reg't was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

F. H. Hume

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Capt. Robert M. Adrow's Company,

(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Col. Wirt Adams on the certificate of J. W. Barnett M.D. rec'd. in the Army also as Potts Medical Director of Dist. Discharged.*

**This company was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. It was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Winn's Regiment Cavalry.*

Book mark:

MAR. 6

47218955

1906

23^d day of October, 1906.

1050
Green Randle B

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409055
9124
9127

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Samuel S. Allen

(Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 22, 1861.

Where

Mobile

By whom

J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 175; horse equipments 6

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

S. S. Allen

(286)

App'd

(Confederate)

3. Cav. Ala.

Capt. Malchen's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *by L. H. ...*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was ... Company B 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

21111 *1862* *Oppel*

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

R. Brown Green

Private 1st Co. M, Wm Adams' Regt Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 21. 1861 to April 18. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27

1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

James

Period *during he was*

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Wells

To what time

1st Dec

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B 41 Regt
West Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

G. M. Green

Copies

1051
Green R T

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47219758	18
9827	19
4897	20
4963	21
7221027	22
0090	23
2167	24
44156325	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

R. J. Green

Pt

(2d) Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

, 1862

Where

Holly Springs

By whom

Capt. [unclear]

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

, 1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$12 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Privilege due

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. R. Henderson

Capt.

Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Apr 1 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted: *Aug 1* 186
When *Colly Springs*
Where *Capt Cagle*
By whom *for the war.*
Period
Last paid: *not paid* 186
By whom
To what time
Present or absent *present.*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:
G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.

con.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

R. H. Green

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 1862 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 1, 1862
Holly Springs
Capt A. G. Cagle
for the war

Capt J. C. Sebastian
Oct 31, 1862

Not stated

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon
Carr

(Confederate.)

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. A. Adams

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar + Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Aug 1
Holly Springs
Capt. J. G. Coxe
for the war*

*Capt. Col. Adams
Feb 28*

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

A
R. J. Green

Pvt { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

, 1862.

Where

Wells Springs

By whom

Capt. H. G. Lodge

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. G. Lodge

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. H. Green

(Set) { 2d, Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

, 1862

Where

Holly Springs

By whom

Capt A. G. Cozge

Period

in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Johnston

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gudon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. J. Green

1st

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept to Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

1862

Where

Mobile Springs

By whom

Capt U. G. Codge

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sabachin

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

R. S. Cain

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Wade's Lane

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

R. S. Cain

Approved

1052
Green Thomas

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Art. 2nd Lieut Art. 2nd Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

44409021
4037
4153

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Thomas Greene

Bat 251 Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, *Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *T H Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2* *300* *200*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

G M R

(255)

Copied

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Wirt

3rd Lieut. (Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

of this company subsequently became company H 31 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

221st (Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted St. Louis, Mo. April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 29*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *during term*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Other company subsequently became Company H M Regt Adams Cavalry

Back mark:

Wm Adams

(copied)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

3 bar.

Thos. Green
2 Lt. Col. B 3 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 214

H. L. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

Thomas Green.
2 Lt. Col. M. 1 Regt. Miss Car
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 27* .1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

. 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copy

(100)

Green Thomas B.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409189	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.
3rd Cav. Ala

Chas. J. Green
Capt. Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 10*, 1862

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Green*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B 3d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

1054

Green

A. I.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Green A. I.

1055

Green H. F.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green William P.

1056
Green Whitson B.

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409053	18
2	9119	19
3	9186	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

William S. Allen

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March 11th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 11th, 1861.

Where

Mobile

By whom

W. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 1/1; horse equipments 1/1

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Malden

(106)

Copies

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Mullen's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was attached to Company B 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(642)

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

B. M. Adams

Det. Co. M. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 21 1861* up to *April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21 27*, 1861

Where *Mobile*

By whom *James*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 21 27*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Detached*

Signature of Colonel
Whitson B. Adams

* This company was mustered into Company B M Regt West Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(642)

5/11/1862

Copied

7657
Green William

Co. *G*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47255632

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

G. Woods (ur)

Wm. Green

Per to G. Woods in idar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged near Vicksburg, Miss., July 23, 1864.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 27, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll.

49

(1864)

G. H. Martin Capt

1750
Green, William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47223520
3626
3718
3809
3888
3923
4059
44156549

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Green

1st, Co. L.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9

1862

Where

Council Bluffs

By whom

Capt Brame

Period

22

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ *1.40*

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Om

~~Miss.~~

Wm. Green
1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug
dates Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 7

Cointh

Capt Barnes

War

Capt Emance

July 1

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *82 1/4*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regiment

Alison.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9
Counth

1862.

Where

By whom

Capt Baines
et al

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
July 1

1862.

To what time

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

K

Col. Wirt Adams, Surgeon of the 1st Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

J. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate

CSA

Wood's

Alison

John Green
1st Co L

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

April 9
Greenville
Capt Barnes
1st

186*2*

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1

186

Frederick

Col. Wirt Adams, Surgeon, 1st Alabama Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. A. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Can

Wm. H. Gordon

~~Miss~~

17
Pet. H. Gordon

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization

for Dec 3, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted: 1862
When: Apr 1
Where: Richmond
By whom: Capt. Barnes
Period: 1862

Last paid: 1863
By whom: Capt. Sebastian
To what time: 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

the 1st Regiment, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, U.S. Army, was
called to the front of the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., on July 1, 1863.

He is now

W. H. Gordon

Copy.

Confederate.

Wm. L. Green

Wm. L. Green
1st Lt.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization

for *Mayo June*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr. 7
Green
1st Lt. Barnes
122

Present

Col. Wm. L. Green was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, while commanding the 1st Alabama Infantry, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. He was a native of Alabama and was a member of the Confederate States Army.

Rank and name

H. A. Green

Copyist

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm Green

1st Co. *A* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1863.

Enlisted

When *Apr 7* 1862.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

407

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

July 1 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Base mark:

Wm Green

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robert Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Number of roll

139

(6396)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Woods

11th Green

1st Co. I Woods

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Absence

Admitted 186

Returned to duty Dec 11 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Sent to General Hospital 186

Transferred 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

No 3110

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 210

(635)

J. B. Smith

2229

Copied.



Green William B.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409054	18
9121	19
4185	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

William B. Allen

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
{ Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, April 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom H. Malden

Period _____

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments 30

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Allen

(Confederate.

3 Cav. Ala.

1

2/11 3 1000

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co. Wirt

(Adams' Regt. Mounted V

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 12/12/61 to 1/1/62.

Enlisted:

When 12/12/61 1861.

Where Mobile Ala.

By whom J. H. Adams

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent 12/12/61

Remarks:

*This company is the property of the Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

2nd
Thos. M. With A. H. S. Reg't. Cav. Iry.

Appear.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *Ala.*

for the 31st Dec. to 31st Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11

1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

James

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

General

To what

1st Dec

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company was organized at Mobile, Ala. on July 11, 61. Regt. must Alabama Army

Book mark:

2nd

1960
Green William P

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry:

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47219734
2 9803
3 9824
4 47226136
5 5357

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

(Confederate.)

CR

W Wood's Reg't. (av.

Miss.

W. F. Green

30gt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 1862

Where

Fredericksburg

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

In the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Wounded in action
at Denmark. Sept 1/1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Gordon

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. P. Green

3^d Sgt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 8 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 8,

1862

Where

Philodun

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Wounded in action
at Denmark, Sept 1, 1862.

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copied.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

N. F. Green

3 Sgt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Theodorus

By whom

Capt W. G. Caze

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. C. Libbation

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent
Wounded at Demark
and taken prisoner*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Ly

Wm F. Green

5 Sgt.

2d. Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Apr 8

1862.

Hubbard

Capt A. G. Cope

for the roll.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent

*Absent wounded Gen
mark. Sept 1 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Gordon

Copied

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Co.

Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

1231
Greene Theophilus B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7219650
2 441546270

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. Wirt Adams
Capt., Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11 1863

Where

Brownsville, Miss

By whom

Capt. W. M. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in company of Adams
present as Capt. W. M. Muldrow*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Coa

Miss.

John A. Brown

, Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

123

(123)

Copy

1052
Greer William

**Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry;
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223581	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm Green

1st, Co. 1, { Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to May 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Mar 22^d 1862.*
at Huntsville.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. L. Gordon

Captain.

7063
Gregory L. B.
Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

1st. Drumm's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

L. B. Gregory

Put

Capt. J. N. Klein's Co., Warren
Dragoons, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't,
Mississippi Mounted Volunteers.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date,

Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 1

1861

Where

Columbus, Ky.

By whom

Lt. H. G. Rinehart

Period

War.

Valuation of horse, \$125

100

Remarks:

Transferred from

Lauderdale Guards

*This company was organized at Bowling Green, Ky. by Capt. Klein & Company, subsequently by Company A, 1st. Drumm's Co., Warren Dragoons, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Volunteers. It was permanently detached from the company and subsequently served independently at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and other places.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Boze. W. P.

Capt Shattuck Co

Va Lt Art

Reg't

(Confederate.)

P

P

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

Boze. W. P.

Spang

Landerdale Guards
1000. Co. B 13 Miss. Inf

L B Gregory. not
found. as of that
orgn.

W. S. 24

1064
Gregor Charles

1st Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Bugler Bugler
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410414	18
2	0473	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8th Cav.

Ala.

Charles F. ...

Engler, { Capt. Ravessies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom Gen. James

Period To the War

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 120; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Smith

Captain

Confederate

3^d Cav.

Ala.

Shelton

Rogers Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1 to 1 Aug 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 2 1862*

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Shelton*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

1065
Gregory D P

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221535	18
2	1692	19
3	1924	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams { Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23 *Sept 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *7-30*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$27*

Horse equipments *\$2*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

On

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Allen.

Co. F 9. 10. 1861

On; (Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 22 to June 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *W. H. Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company with Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. J. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. M.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. P. H. 277

Opt, Co. I, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Discharged Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Miss. Ill. Ill.*

By whom *Wm. J. H. H. H.*

Period *Wm.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. R. H. H.*

To what time *Nov 31*, 186*1*.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Det. in Hospital.
in Eastern Miss. Tex.
Jan 4 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. P. H. 277

1566
Gregory John A
Co. H Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7223473	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.) *C.M.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

[Signature]
{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi. }

Appears on a Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Repts.
& '61."

Book mark

1067
Greene Theo B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Greene Theophilus B

1068

Gray J H

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gray J H

1069
Griffin David

2^d Co. *Co.*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220238	18
2	1331	19
3	1432	20
4	1579	21
5	5094	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. C. Smith

1st

Co. N,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5,

1862

Where

Lebanon, Va.

By whom

Thos E. Taylor

Period

3 mo & 11 d.

Last paid:

By whom

Thos E. Taylor

To what time

1862

Horse, \$ *25* 500

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Smith

Confederate.

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Col. Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40¢ per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

Copy

1862

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams

Sept. 1862 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

following: 1862 to Feb 27, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Jan. 1862
1862
1862
1862
1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862
1862
1862
1862
1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged in 1862
1862
1862
1862
1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

L. J. Tamm

Copied.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left for prospect in Colona
Sept 24, 1867*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

J. H. ...

4070
Griffin Frank

2nd Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156073	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Alfred~~

Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Residence. *St. Louis, Mo.*

... ..

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

— — — — —



—

—

—



سید کاظم علی



1071
Griffin J. E.

Co. J, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221536	18
2	1607	19
3	1680	20
4	1960	21
5	1836	22
6	1923	23
7	2807	24
8	2054	25
9	2182	26
10	2267	27
11	44156479	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. B. Cleveland's Co.

Wirt Adams Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Feb 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1861.

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom Wirt Adams

Period 1861.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$250

Horse equipment \$50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 23. to 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ly (Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. C. [unclear]
P. M. Co. 1, 1st Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 3, 1861* to *Jan 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 21, 1861.

Where

W. Adams' Reg't

By whom

Wm. J. [unclear]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. J. [unclear]

To what time

Dec 3, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40¢ per day, & \$100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. [unclear]

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Felt
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 23

1862

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

By whom

May. H. H. H.

Permit

Last paid:

By whom

Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$27.100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John S. H. H. H.
John, Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 1 to Dec. 31*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 23

, 1861.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wm. H. H. H.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. H.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. H. H.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Admitted to list, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fyfe

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. 1st
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt Copy

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

John H. Adams
Capt, Co. *1*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 2, 1861 to and 22, 1861*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *January & March*

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where *Col. Adams*

1863

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Jan.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Chas. Wirt Adams
Chas., Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Chas. Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA

Ala.

John Griffin

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence 222 1/2 N. 1st St. Mobile Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Griffin, J. E.

Co. D. 11th Miss Cal

Hill Adams - C.S.A.

Griffin, J. E.

Griffin I E
Capt. Co. H. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.
A. C. 5527. 11. 1864

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

1072
Griffin John
2nd Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156201	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John E Griffin,
Smither's Co. Park Range Miss.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

John Smith
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Richmond*

James Smith

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

*Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partis-
an Rangers*

10/28/13

W.C.
Ex.

J. B. Smith

Official

1073
Griffin Thomas R.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222378	18
2	2490	19
3	2590	20
4	2760	21
5	2810	22
6	2923	23
7	3461	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 min. & arty.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barkus's Company,
Miss. Mil. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st - 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1st - 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *at the residence of the Captain*

By whom *J. W. Barkus*

Period *at the residence of the Captain*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

J. W. Barkus
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1864
Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Co. A

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1865.

Enlisted:

When ... 1865.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1865.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C2A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

186.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

+Indorsement on reverse. Re: T. A. V. G. O., Sept.
& '61."

Back mark

Copy at.

1074

Griggsby E O

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griggsby Edward O

1075
Griggsey M. R.
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griggsey Madison R.

Grigsby Edward O

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224667	18
2	41419	19
3	4230	20
4	431	21
5	4345	22
6	4421	23
7	4570	24
8	5443	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Min. Inf. - E.O. Grigsby
719 Min. Inf. - 9 Min. Inf. S.S.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

E. A. Lusk
Capt. W. R. Lusk's Cavalry Co.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. W. R. Lusk's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where *Memphis*, 186

By whom *E. A. Lusk*

Remarks:

*The organization subsequently became 2d Company M, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1862, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 10000

Book mark:

Ham

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Edward A. Campbell
Capt. 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 20 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached Dist. 1st Regt.
10th Miss. Cav. June 1st 62.*

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

△

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

G.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. C. Priest

Post

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Newton Miss

By whom

Lieut. A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent detached as
Surgeon, 10th Miss Regiment
June 1st 62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Hume

CSA

2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Estimated:

W-ben

Where

184 1000000

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks: Attached to the records
Oct. 1st Miss T. (no
papers received) June 10/62

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bunk mark:

3/4/2000

Copyright

Confederate.

CON.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

MISS.

E. W. Crosby

Out

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached as Asst.
Surgeon 10th Miss Regiment
June 1862. No papers
need here.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Cont.

E. O. Grigsby

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 3 1862.

Where

Leighton Texas

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war-

Last paid

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached as Surgeon
10th Miss Regt. June 1st 1862
No papers sent home.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copy let.

Confederate.

Can.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Cat

to Company M,
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Wright's Reg't

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

at end

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Started out down on
to 10th Miss. Cav. June, 1862
to capture General Sherman

Col Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Hunt

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CIA
~~Miss.~~

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

. 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Copies

1077
Grigsby Madison R

Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224635	18
2	4148	19
3	7229	20
4	4310	21
5	4394	22
6	4480	23
7	4569	24
8	5224	25
9	44156640	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. (Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. R. Lockett
Ent., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on a
Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186

Enrolled:
When *May 3*, 186
Where *Leanton Miss*
By whom *A. Harvey Lt.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 22010.

Book mark:

F. Ham
Copyist.

Confederate.

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Mine.

G.

Out.

2d Company M
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted.

When

Jan 2, 1862

Where

Charleston

By whom

W. H. H. H.

Period

2 years on War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA
~~Union~~

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

G.

M. A. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear] Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1/1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union.~~

G.

W. A. Adams

(2d) Company M.

Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Out

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March + April

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3.

1862

Where

Canton Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

July 28.

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

The Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. M.

Copyright.

G. (Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

Mr. P. Grigsby

Capt.

12th Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

E.

Wm. Adams

Cont.

(2d) Company M,
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 4, 1864

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cad. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

How mark:

Wm. Adams

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regt. 1st

~~Union~~

Wm. A. Wood
Company M.
1st West Virginia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This West Virginia Regiment was also known as the 1st Regiment West Virginia Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Book mark

Wm. A. Wood

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug 6* 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached duty
Current duty
Home

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Confederate.

CVA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Chas. R. Smith

2nd Co. M. R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Union County, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cava.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Heifers

Appel

Grimes Allen M.

Co. - , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45695209	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

C2A

West
Indianapolis

G

Allen M. Grimes

Art Adams Miss history

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received

July 16, 1863.

Where captured

Madison Ind

When captured

July 14, 1863.

Remarks, charge

as Morgan men.

No. 10. Jack the cat of

alliance July 13, 1863.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 7

R. W. Davis

(23)

1079
Grimes A M

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 1079
2 2467
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

G

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
(Warren Dragoons)

Miss.

A. M. Gurnee

2 Corp. (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. L. Blake

Period War.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 150

Horse equipments Furs

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard,

Copy

5

Alina

A. M. ...

62

No. 11

of C. A. Keith, Secretary of the V.

Ball and chain

Remarks:

50

* You are interested in
the...
quantity...
and it was found...
quantity...
supply...

Book number :

M. S. P. 1000

(65)

Copy ~~out~~

1030
Grimes, A. T.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232425	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

Confederate.

Capt. Hamm's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

5th
Miss.

U. T. Grimes
Capt

Capt. Kohn's Cavalry Company

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Kohn's Cavalry Company, Vicksburg,
Miss.

Roll not dated:

Remarks:

Roll

This company was organized at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1862, and was
originally composed of men from the State of Mississippi. It was
later reorganized and its members were drawn from various parts of
the State. It was organized for the purpose of serving in the
Confederate Army.

Indorsement to the effect of the following: A. T. G. S. S. C. 61

Book mark:

Roll

M. L. Grimes

(668)

Copyist.

Grizzard Joseph

Co. 100, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222377	18
2	2484	19
3	2584	20
4	2694	21
5	2804	22
6	2920	23
7	3032	24
8	3132	25
9	3232	26
10	3332	27
11	3414	28
12	44239937	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

14 Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

14 Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Med. Vol., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3rd Feb. 1862 . 186 .

Muster-in to date *1st* . 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22nd* . 186 .

Where *at the depot at Memphis*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *from 22nd Feb. to 1st Mar.*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate. *CA*

Wool's Reg't. (a) *Miss.*

Capt James W. Barber's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1861*, 186

Enlisted:

When *1861*, 186

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *James W. Barber*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wool's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Cra

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams
Co. K, } Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1862.

When *March 1st*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid: *March 1st*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1862* 186

Where *Miss*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*

186*2*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *1 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Adams*

To what time *Aug 1st*

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Can

M | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James, Co. | Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James, Co.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

Period *1865*.

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

To what time *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Com

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm. H. Adams
Co. 1st Wm. H. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted at *Miss.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm. H. Adams
Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

M Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for...

July - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug. 5. 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Farnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & L. G. O. Sept.
6, '61.

Blank mark:

2
Confederate.

CSA
John H. Wilson
Surgeon
Residence
Gloucester, Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
, May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Number of rolls

50

(3306)

W. H. Tamm
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Woods Cav Ky.

Joseph Guzzard.
Pvt Co. K. Woods Ky Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Wayside Hospital,
at Canton, Miss.

for Jan. 1 to Aug 31, 1864
Entered Sept. 22, 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt. John Adams

Period War.

Attached to Hospital:

When Incl. 30, 1864.

How employed Cook.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Yeiser.

To what time Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Bounty \$50. paid.

Back mark:

L. F. Sylkes

1082

Guinness James

F&B.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGuinnis James

1862
Guntharpe Mathew

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410380	18
2	0539	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)
8 Cav.

Ala.

8160
Capt. Ravesties' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 1700; horse equipments

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Smith

Captain

(Confederate.)

3^d Cav.

Ala.

Wm. Adams
Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 15, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mobile*

By whom

Period *2*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently merged with Company F. of the
3^d Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Wm. Adams
Copied.

1084
Christopher Jacob

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47232176
2 2473
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Rains Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Baum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Jacob Gustopher

Out

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Drake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 15

Horse equipments

Remarks: Pickensburg, Miss.

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Capt.

Confederate.

6

1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.

Miss.

March 1864

J. L. ...

1864

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. K. ...

Roll not dated

Remarks

This is a copy of the original roll of the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. Miss. March 1864. It was found in the possession of J. L. ...

Book mark

M. ...

Christopher M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1172-174 18
2 1172-174 19
3 1172-174 20
4 1172-174 21
5 1172-174 22
6 1172-174 23
7 1172-174 24
8 1172-174 25
9 1172-174 26
10 1172-174 27
11 1172-174 28
12 1172-174 29
13 1172-174 30
14 1172-174 31
15 1172-174 32
16 1172-174 33
17 1172-174 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

G

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss

M. Gustafson

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

125

Horse equipments

Remarks: Pickensburg, Miss

This company was organized August 10, October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company. Subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wirt's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard,

Confederate.

G

18th South Carolina Infantry

Miss.

M. G. ...

Out

Appears

Roll

of Capt. K. ...

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This company ...
Main & ...
quantity ...
1000 ...
quantity ...
main ...
* Indorsement ...

Bank mark:

M. G. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

must.

By
Marcus Gustaf
Adams
Pay

Appear on a **Register**
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

23 Nov
25 Nov
Jno Pope

, 1861.

, 1861.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 138

Q. J. Pargler
Corr.

1086

Grizzard Joseph

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grizzard Joseph

1057
Gwyn Wiley P
Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44403799 18
2 8216 19
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

J. P. Serin

Regt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis, Tenn. Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Ky.

By whom Capt. J. P. Serin

Period for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(446)

J. H. Conrad

Captain

2

Confederate.
8 Cav.

Ala.

Niles P. Gwyn
24 Capt. Co. C. Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1861 to Feb 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861.
Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. G. Saines.
Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell
To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

None appear in column of names present in this company from 1st Jan. 1862 to 31st Dec. 1862.
Rec'd payment of 1st Jan. 1862.

This company was formerly known as Company A. 3d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

V
J. H. Caldwell
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Chas. P. Gentry
Goodman, C. S. G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186 .

Date 186 .

Occupation *Carpenter*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Nov 25* 1861 .

To *Dec 7* 1861 .

Months

Days

Date of pay *25 d*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN
Copyist.

8
Gwynn L. E.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156480

1	44156480	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Ala.~~

W, Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1059
Gwynne H M

1 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615945	18
2	6116	19
3	6195	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
1st Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSG
Im.

W. G. Harrison

Age 20

Appears on

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wilt Adams' Regt. La. V.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 24, 1861.
Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29

Where Memphis

By whom J. H. Harrison

Period 1 year

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 190
Horse equipments 200

Remarks:

This company was organized at
Company, with the following members:

Bank mark:

J. B. Bond

9 Confederate.
1st Battalion Cavalry. 1st M.
Harrison's

W. M. Gwynne

Pat Capt Isaac P. Harris
Wm Adams Regt of Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29, 1861 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted: Aug. 29 1861

When
Where Memphis

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: Maj. Bridgwell

By whom Dec 31, 1861

To what time

For rise and use of \$25.00

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged March 12, 1862

The Muster Roll of the Company of Capt. Andrew Harrison
Company 1st Battalion Cavalry 1st M.

Book mark

J. B. Dowd
Appd

G

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

28a
Ln.

Garrison

Port

Texas Cavalry.

Appendix a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization was organized at Adams Station
range, California, Aug. 12, 1861, by Capt. Wm. H. Harrison
Indorsement of the U. S. A. S. 100 Sept. 5, 61

Book mark:

J. J. B. Powell

Copy

(662)

Wm M. Gavin Jr.

Col. Wirt Adams Miss. Cav.

Regt. Co.-A ~~Regt.~~

Discharged Mch 12/62

S.O. 57 A.G.O. 62. Par. 9

Capt J. F. Harrison

W. G. Gurnea

W. M. Gurnea.

Age - 20 - Aug 27. 61. Memphis Tenn

Disch Mch 12 62

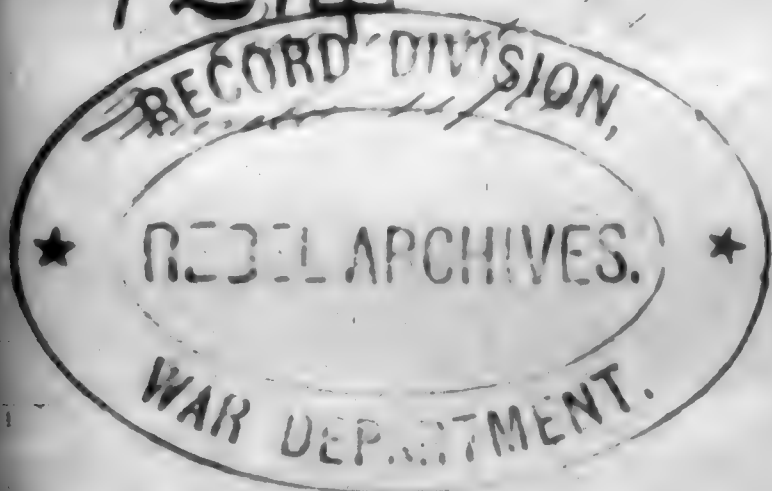
Aug 49 61 -

to Apr 20 62 -

Wm. M. Givins, Washington DC,
reaps formerly in C. from Miss. ~~reaps~~,
on April 1961 ^{reaps} of the Post. ~~of the~~ to
appoint his son, Wm. M. Givins Jr. into
a Cadet at West Point, to a position
in the C.S.A.

Wm. M. Givins Jr. above mentioned,
enlisted in private Co A Adams New Can
affairs Co - 15 Batta La Cas C.S.A. Aug 29.61
at Memphis Tenn. & served there until
discharged April 30 62

Chas. H. ...
9214



*Received the ... of ...
...
...
...
...
...
Mar 12 1892*

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd. March 11/92

*Recd. at ...
Mar 12 1892*

Confederate States of America.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

~~Montgomery~~

March 11th 1862.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the release of the slaves of the late General Cassell. I am sorry to hear that the release of the slaves of the late General Cassell is not yet accomplished. I am, however, confident that the release of the slaves of the late General Cassell will be accomplished in due season. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

J. R. R. Stephens

Hon. J. P. Buchanan
Secy of State

Washington.
D.C.

April 16th 1861

Hon. W. M. Guinn

Recommends
his son

Wm M Guinn for
late cadet at
West point for
an apt in the
Confederate army



Rec'd April 24/61

Washington July 24th 1861

John E. Lee

Jefferson Davis
President of the

Dear Sir

On the appearance yesterday morning of President Lincoln's proclamation calling out seventy five thousand troops to invade the Confederate States, my son Wm M. Gwyn Jones who was a cadet at West Point asked me permission to send his resignation to the Secretary of War and to be promoted to the services to the Confederate States to defend them from the invasion threatened by this Government and this was also promptly given and he leaves in the morning for Montgomery for that purpose. He was born in the City of Vicksburg when I was in this City in the service of the State of Mississippi as one of her Representatives in Congress. In the City where he was born his grandfather and grandmother are

buried and he means to defend their
grave and his her place from invasion
by incursions of enemies. He is young but the
race whose blood flows through his veins many
young men have found brave and died
freely in the wars of 1776 & 1812, and the
Emulator, then ^{fighting in a cause} ~~it is~~ ^{equally} ~~is~~ ^{is} a son in his
Estimation as our Revolutionary struggle for
Independence

It is our only son but we freely give him to the
service of the Confederate States

With the highest respect & esteem

I remain very truly your friend

as in
Yours M. G. W.

1090
Habner Joseph
1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410419	18
2	5505	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Joseph Carter

Priv. Capt. Bayless' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *March 11, 1862*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.

3. Cav.

Ala.

Frank ...

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 8 to May*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mobile*

By whom *C. F. Adams*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark:

W. F. Smith

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

M *3000* *1000*

Labner
Det. Co. E. 3. Regt Ala. Cav

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

To *June 30*, 186*2*

When paid *Oct 26*, 186*2*

By whom *J. M. Bradford*

Amount *\$24.50*

Remarks: *Compt. included*

Contol Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 151

W. H. Collins

1091
Hackman Toney

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722177	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren, Douglas

Miss.

Soney Hackett

Out (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoon)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blair

Period 100

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 100

Horse equipments Paid

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August 1, October 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company subsequently Company G. Adams
consequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

1092
Haguard L

Co. *L*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	17	18
2	15	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also Lawrence Haguard.
Baylis Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
(Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

L. H. Leonard

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)*.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. L. Blake

Period 11.00

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 140

Horse equipments 20.00

Remarks: Pickensburg, Miss.

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Confederate.

Miss.

S

Capt. ~~James H. ...~~
Western language

Lorenzo Stacey

Appears in a

Roll

of Capt. K... ..

Roll not listed

Remarks:

Rank mark

M. Leonard

Copyied.

(652)

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Hacqua
Goods from 6.11.1861

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1861

Date

Occupation

Teamster

1861

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Oct 13

Mar 31

1861

1862

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

L. Hacqua
Hacqua

Roll No.

GAUVAIN
Copyist.

1093

Hadden

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haddox Amos

1094

Haddox, A.

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haddox, Amos.

1095
Haddox Amos.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47214155	18
2	4236	19
3	4317	20
4	4400	21
5	4486	22
6	4575	23
7	5218	24
8	44248221	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. H. A.
Miss.

James H. Allen
Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 20 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 29, 1862

Where

Union

By whom

Leahy H. H.

Period

Sept 1862

Last paid

By whom

at 100

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. H. Allen

Copyist.

Confederate
Wood's Regt. (Cal.)

CSA

Appears on
of the organization named above
for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1st West Virginia Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry and later transferred to
became West Virginia Cavalry

Book marks

(642)

W. H. Mc

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alison~~

Ent.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1, 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

July 26, 1862

Where

Camden, Miss.

By whom

Wm. H. Hill

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Hill

To what time

July 26, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and later as the 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wool's Regt. (Ct.)

~~Union.~~

Amos H. Hildner
Ent. *Wirt Adams* Company M,
Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

James H. Adair
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 7 Aug. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

July 25 - 1862

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Capt Hill

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt DeHartman

To what time

July 28 - 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copies

H.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Enlisted as Private
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: July 20, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left sick leave on a
scent nearctica Oct 16/63
By order of the Col. Wood

1st Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mustered Cavalry and others
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Blank mark:

L. Ham

16 Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *August* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Filed with Amos ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

CSA.

S. H. Adkins

Co. H. 1st. North Miss. Inf. Co.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Maj. G. B. Gerald, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Number of rolls:

148

(1865)

Copied

1096
Hagan David

Co. *H*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47322339	18
2457	19
2592	20
2757	21
2870	22
4983	23
3432	24
44156549	25

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

2nd
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Md. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

White Sulphur Springs, S.C., 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct. 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861* 186

Where *White Sulphur Springs, S.C.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *for the year*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

200

Horse equipments

20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Capt.

Confederate.)

CON

Wood's Reg't, (at)

Miss.

James W. Barnett's Company,
Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Co K, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

April 1st, 1862

For risk and use of horses

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CIA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:
.....
.....

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CON

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Adams*, 1862.

Enlisted:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CAH

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi. *

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated. †

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
& '61."

Book mark:

Confederate.

Cta

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss~~

16
Roll dated May 12, 1865
Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry
Adams' Cav. Brigade
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of roll

138

(6596)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Adams bar

David Hagan

Mr. C. K. Adams bar.

Mr. Adams bar

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks

July 8. 1862
July 11. 1862
J. V. Hess

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 225

J. C. Bay

Copies

1877.
Hagan Hiram

Co. *K* Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222382	18
2	2493	19
3	2593	20
4	2704	21
5	2814	22
6	2927	23
7	3037	24
8	3137	25
9	3277	26
10	3341	27
11	3408	28
12	3470	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. (A.V.)

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. B. [unclear] Company,
Miss. Md. Y. [unclear] Wirt Adams Reg't.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

3 March 1862 186

Muster-in to date

1862 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 186

Related: 186

When *1862*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company entered the service as Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

James W. Barnett
Copyist.

Confederate.)

Co. A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Cal. Co. T. 1st Div. 1st Regt.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1865*, 1865

Enlisted:

When *1865*, 1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CVA

~~Alma~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~1862~~ 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. With Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

1863

186

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Back mark.

C. A. Adams.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

Cm.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept., 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov., 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated -

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. Co. Sept.
8, '61.

Blank mark

A
Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

1st Co. 1st West Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Co. 1st West Adams Reg't. Cavalry
10 days

1st West Adams Regiment Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

2nd West Adams Reg't. Cavalry

(64)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. W. R. Miss

St. Henry
Det. Co. R. 11th Regt

Appears on a consolidated
Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated *Nov. 21. 1864*

Where stationed *Yazoo City, Miss*

By whose order detached *Brig.*

Date of order *Nov. 15. 1864*

Remarks *To assist in detaching
detached for 10 days*

Bank mark:

R. M. Fitch
Capt.

1099
Hagan James

Co. F 88, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

47217619
47224791
47217504
3229332
31774
32354622

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 3 Ala Cav

Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry

3rd Regiment, Ala

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John A. Green

Major, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 15, 1861 to Oct 10, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment. Oct 29, 1861

Station: Darling, Green

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

John A. Green

Copies

(0000)

Confederate

Can

Wood's Reg't. 1st.

Miss.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James B. Adams* 1862.

Date of Commission or
Regimental Appointment

Oct 1861

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Reg't. 1st. Adams was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(644)

Copy

H
Confederate.

Ctn

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

June 1861
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

May, 1861. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated March 1, 1862

March 1, 1862

Date of entry or muster March 1, 1862
into State service March 1, 1862

Date of entry or muster March 1, 1862
into Confederate service March 1, 1862

Date of rank, and whether March 1, 1862
by appointment, election March 1, 1862
or promotion March 1, 1862

Date and cause March 1, 1862
of vacancy March 1, 1862

Name of successor March 1, 1862

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

H
James Hagan
Major Regt Miss Cav
(Unit 2d Regt)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Oct. 29, 186/

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Adams Cav Miss.

James Hagan
Major Adams Regt Miss Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 96. page 92

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Adams Cav. Miss

James Hagan

May

O. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ~~Miss~~ ^{changed to Adams Cav}

To whom report 1 Miss. Cavalry

Date of appointment Oct. 29, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank Oct. 29, 1861.

Date of acceptance Nov. 20, 1861.

Delivered Genl. A. S. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 88

Geo. S. Weston

Copyist

(88)

88

Voucher No. 162

Pay the 5th day of March 1862

Anna Hagan

Major Wm. Adams Capt. Reg

From the 1st day of Jan'y 1862

To the 28th day of Feb'y 1862

Pay.....\$ 324-

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 324-

Pay the above amount to
the order of J. B. Adams

Woods, C.

Anna Hagan
Major Wm. Adams Capt. Reg

James Hagan

P. C.

Form No. 3.-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To James Hagan. Major William Cady D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For—	1862	1862							
For myself.....	Jan 1	July 28	7		162		324	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... Capt. L. O. Rudenell... 27th Dec 1861... and to the... 31st... day of... December... 1861...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... Maj. G. H. Hester... 1st Dec 1862... the sum of... Three Hundred & Twenty Four... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 324.00
To..... year's service.....
Forage.....
[Signal Duplicates]

Amount \$ 324.00

James Hagan
Major William Cady D.
P.A.

1099
Hahn Otho

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

77	22	23	41	18
24	53			19
25	94			20
27	85			21
28	15			22
29	28			23
36	38			24
35	38			25
35	38			26
33	40			27
04	28			28
51	39			29

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. M. A. Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age, years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st *1862*

Muster-in to date

March 1st, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

. 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This contract was made by the company of H. Wood's
Regiment ~~of~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~of~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Barnett
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

(Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept. 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Cor

~~Adm.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Co. K.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862 1862.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts per day. \$2 = 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1862* 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *25*

24

24

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for ... 1865

Enlisted: ... 1865

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Word: 1861

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Co. B 1st Alabama Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
came 4th & 5th Regiments Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

(Confederate.)

CIA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Adams~~

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

C27

Ward's Regt. Cal.

W. S. R. 2

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

appears on a Roll of the organization named above, dated 4

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, 8th
Regiment [redacted] Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also killed at
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment [redacted] Cavalry.
† Interment in full show: - Reg'd 1 & 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

B. Col.
Bunk mark

—

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Om
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* to *June* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Copied

1100
Hailey R. T.

2nd Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hailey Robert T.

1101
Hailey R T

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hailey Robert T

1102
Hains, E. H.

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45063376	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. H. C. A.

E. H. L.

Ref. to ...

Residence London, N. H.
La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Troops of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Maj. J. K. Gourdain, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

1000

1103
Hair J L

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220923	18
2	1040	19
3	1107	20
4	1186	21
5	1245	22
6	1310	23
7	1373	24
8	1404	25
9	44156420	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J C Hare, Fayette Co
Louisiana Ranger Ala. Note

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (at.)

Miss.

76

J. C. Hair

Famer, Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
(Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861. to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 186

Where

Montg'y Ala

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

May Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Use and risk of horse, \$

45

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. (Ar.)

CIA
Album.

H

G. C. Adams

Co. H. Wirt Adams' Regt., Cavalry.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

1862

for July & Aug.

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day, 8

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

100

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry

Book mark:

M. G. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H

J. C. H.

Priv. Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

O. G. Hunter

Co. 1

Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

M. L. L. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

J. C. H. Co.

Pat. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar. 1861

1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

M. L. L. L.

Copy

H

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. C. H.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. J. J. J.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. C. Adams
1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Corinth, Miss.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

Two years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 3

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Ala.*

J. C. Hume
Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a
Historic Roll+
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *not dated*

Age *25*, 186

Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County

Occupation or profession *Mechanic*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 186

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Faght*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*

Original term *12 months*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Hayneville*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the U. S. Office War Department, in 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 100110

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

H **Confederate.**

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

J. H.
Residence

A. L. Smith
Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr. surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Formal copy of Roll of Prisoners of War
Roll of Prisoners of War

Halbert A J

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156642
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

No Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

A. A. Kallert

Pvt

Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Hager County, Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

140

(CSA)

W. J. ...

Approved

1165
Hale Mathew

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	2220	18
2		2220	19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

H Confederate. *See*
Capt. Baum's Co., Cav. **Miss.**
(Warren Dragoons)

Matthew Baum

Pat (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company. Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept* , 1861 .

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. N. Klein*

Period *Nov*

Valuation in dollars of :

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *200*

Remarks: *Memphis, Tenn.*

50

This company was organized August 1, October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, and was sent to Company G., Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served as independently as Capt. Baum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

M. Leonard,

Confederate

Miss

16

Matthew Hale

Put

Wm. A. N. ... With ...
M ...

Age 26

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization ...

B ...

Muster-in ...

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Capt J. H. ...

Period

Valuation of ...

Remarks Nature of ...

The ... and ...
...
...

Box mark

M. Leonard

William Keate

March 1st 1864

Freedom of War

Protest

1864

Examined by me, J. C. B. M. 1864

J. C. B. M. 1864

State was a free citizen had
deserted from my Command at the
of July 1864. Since he joined April 1864
Company with the 1st Mass. who deserted
same time. He was captured Sept 1864
never left the ranks since joined under
the Command of 1st Mass. who he
admits and is not at the State of
Shiloh a Hospital and in the
ranks are not a question of
and would be willing to enlist in
the Federal Army if necessary. I did
not know of the President's Proclamation
at the time I came here. I intended to
go to my father before reporting to get
his aid.

He is here he is a free citizen
and is a free citizen
and is a free citizen

Release of
Matthew Hale
April 28th 1864.

Y. M. C. A.

Es. "C". Adams Recd
~~Pro State~~

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, April 5th 1861.

Special Orders,
No. 116.

VI. Mathew Hale of St. Louis County
Mr. private for C. Adams Regt. C. S. A.
prisoner at Fort Scott will be released
upon taking the Oath of Allegiance.

L. P. Anderson

Provost Marshal General.

County Officer
Fort St. Louis
St. Louis Mo

WHAT IMPRESSION DOES THE PRISONER MAKE—

Truthful or not truthful.

Bandid or not candid.

Mild.

Firm.

Fervent or ill looking.

Nervous.

Healthy.

Weak.

Sick.

I recommend

EXAMINATION

—OF—

Mathew Hale
of *Memphis* County,
Tennessee

Taken the *28th* day of
April 1864

Confined at *Chicot*
Fleet Prison.

Taken by *W. Rice*
E. Coffey

Statement of Mathew Neal
a Prisoner at the Gratiot

at the

28 day of April

Prison, St. Louis, made the

My age is

27

1864.

I live in

Memphis

years

I was born in

Shelby

County,

Tenn

I was captured in

St. Louis

County,

Mo

on or about the

19th

day of

April

1864

The cause of my capture

was

I was a Rebel Soldier

I have departed from my home in Dalton Ga

passed through the lines near Tunnel Hill Ga

arrived at Nashville Tenn. about 8th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April 1864

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Once

2. What commanders have you served under?

In Col. Moore.

Genl. Hardin, Col. "Adams,"

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

Battle of "Shilo" Perryville
Skirmish on Green river and Lebanon
Tenn.

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

I have arms at the Battle of Shilo
and the two Skirmishes and am one
of Private I am in the ranks, at the battle
of Perryville, my Co. was detailed as Body guard for
Genl. Hardin, and was in the action

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horses, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

Never have

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. troops?

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or pressing horses, arms or other property?
I have pressed a horse, and upon some
occasions have taken chickens.

8. Are you enrolled in the G. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

9. Are you a Southern sympathizer?

I am not

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them reestablished?

I do, and would be willing to
assist our allies in putting them down.

11. How many slaves have you? *None*
12. Have you a wife—how many children? *Neither*

13. What is your occupation? *Rail Roadman*
14. What relatives have you in the rebellion? *None*

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, where—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

I have been in all the camps belonging to the 1st and 2nd Hardee's Corps. I was seen with dispatches. My Co was detached as sent Hardee's Body guard about the 12th day of August 1862 and was serving as such when I deserted. Feb 11th 1864.

The reason I did not report on the first military post I came to after getting within the Federal lines was I feared I should be imprisoned, and having a further living in St Louis. I preferred to go there before reporting, when I could get his aid. I did not know of the President's Amnesty Proclamation at that time.

*From and Subscribed
to before me this 28th day
of April 1864*

*a a Rich
St Louis*

Rollins

1106
Haley Albert

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4410416	18
2	0503	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3rd
3 Cav.

Ala.
Ala.

John
Capt. Raveston's Co., Wm. Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186

Where *Mobile*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *March 1st to Sept 1st*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *25*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, M Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

John

Co. D. Wm. Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 1 - 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Camp I. W. Light, West Alabama, 1862.

Book mark:

E

Toucher to 111
2nd Quarter 1862

Albert Haley
\$200.00

Paid May 13th 1862

H. A. & Co. Corp. Am
Comm. May 13th 1862
Approved

By Command of
Maj. Gen. H. A. D. L.
J. H. Roy
a Capt. Regt.

Cornish Min. May 13th 1862
We certify on Honor that a Horse belonging
to Private Albert Halsey of Capt Paul
Ravenscroft Company (D) 1st West Adams Regt Cavalry
was killed by a shell in battle at Shiloh
April 6th 1862. Said Horse valued at
200 (Two Hundred) Dollars as per Muster Roll
Said Cavalry Capt D

Confederate States

To Albert Halsey Dr

1862
April 6th For (one) Horse killed while in the service
of the Confederate States at the Battle of
Shiloh April 6th 1862. Valued on
Muster Rolls of Co (D) 1st West Adams
Regt Cavalry \$200.00

Received Cornish Min May 13th 1862 of
Capt F. A. Malouin Agt in Pa 3rd Army Corps
Army Min the Sum of Two Hundred Two
Dollars, ~~valued~~ in full of the above account
Witness

3
3
3
Albert Halsey

(Duplicate)

1407
Haley James T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217845	16
2	7972	19
3	8667	20
4	8232	21
5	8342	22
6	8456	23
7	8638	24
8	47225049	25
9	5327	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CDR

Wood's Regt. Cal.

26

Wool's
A. J. Haley
Co. B. Wirt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
tion named above,

Company Must
of the organization named above.

Company Name: **Company Name**
 Organization named above: **Organization named above**
 Date: **Dec 31, 1986** to **Apr 30**
 Man: **Man**
 Sub: **Sub**

1862.

1862

Enlisted:

It has been

Where

Mr. Whelan

Period

last paid:

By whom

...the win time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mar 26
Luka Lemers
Luka
Luka

an ka
u ka
o ka
i ka

demers
in
1st pay

Print

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hook mark.

21.11.1944



Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alia.

36

James Hayley

Co. B Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 20

1862

Where

Ark a

By whom

Capt Jewers

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since muster

186

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. 8

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Missouri Co.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

James Gayley

Pvt., Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

at home sick discharge
applied for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

76

Ja 2 Healey
Pvt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

for.

Mar 26

1862.

Juka

Capt Leovers

for the war

Capt Sebastian

not paid since July 1862

Al. Dent

but some sick on lung

and Discharge applied

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copies

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

26

Ja¹ Haley
B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt Leiners

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Not paid since enlisted

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Went sick in Desoto.

By order of Col Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Hudson.

Copyist.

26 | (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

1st *Haley*
Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *May 26* 186 *2*
When
Where *Tuka*
By whom *Capt. Lewis*
Period *War*
Last paid:
By whom *Not paid since enlisted* 186 *2*
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sick in De Soto by*
ad. Led Adams' Reg't Cavalry
typical. Now recovered

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon *Capt.*

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

He

J. S. Hally

1st Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

, 1862.

Where

Ark

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since enlisted

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. H. Hally

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

COR

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H.

Col. Wm Adams Reg't. Cav. 17.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May 6. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at home because of illness

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (av.)

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 1st June 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

W. Adams

Copies

1108

Halley Joseph

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halley James T

1108
Haley Robert J

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220249	18
2	0342	19
3	0443	20
4	0342	21
5	0638	22
6	0713	23
7	0804	24
8	0879	25
9	5817	26
10	44338091	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

First

Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* *March*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *John C. Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Adams*, 186*2*.

To what title

Horse, \$ *22* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. S. Fick

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA*

11 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862

Pay for horse & *per day*, \$ *100*

Present for absent *1862*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wirt's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.) *Cra.*

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. Adams

Col. Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *July 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Wm. Adams
Col. Adams
Wm. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alamo~~

Wirt Adams
Capt, Co. "A", Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for duty from 1st to 21st Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

1st
1st *Reg't* *Cav.*

2nd *Co* *Wood's Reg't. Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name above.

for *Nov - Dec* , 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1

, 186

Where

Georgia

By whom

S. Kelly

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Dr. Williams

To what time

Nov 1

, 186

Present or absent

Miss.

Remarks

*Transferred to other
reg't as his regiment
by order of same reg't
16th.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H

R. H. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June - May*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

March

Mississippi

Thos. Adams

1862

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Sebastian

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist

CSA.

—

R. J. F. K. 1111

Cpl., Co. *F*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct , 1963.

Enlisted :

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When: _____

When
Where

Where *London*
By whom *W. S. P. 20*

Period 2 yrs. 2-7-37

Last paid:

Last paid: *22/11/1912*
By whom *22/11/1912*

By whom *John H. ...*
To what time *Sept 3 1893*

Present or absent *Present*

Remark: In 1872 a group
of students from the
order of the Brothers of
465

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Bank mark :

L. S. F. 1891

Copy to

Confederate.

CIA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

14 Morris Co. Ga.
R. T. Haily
Re. Co. G. Morris Co.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for five days ending May 25, 1865.

Report dated

Not dated
Not filed

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll:

41

(664)

R. J. G. Dyer

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt Conf Cav

Re. Haley

Wirt Adams Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

4 qr

186 2

for

186

Date

Teamster

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 31

186

To

Nov 30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

254

Signature

Bob Haley

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN

1110
Halley Thomas

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halley Zachariah

1111
Hayley H H H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley William H

1112
Hayley W. H. H.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley William H.

1113
Hailey Zac T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hailey Zachariah

11141
Haley, Zachariah
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217710	18
2	7843	19
3	7971	20
4	8045	21
5	8320	22
6	8495	23
7	8522	24
8	4722	25
9	4687	26
10	5317	27
11	4064	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

16

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. (at)

CSA.
Miss.

Nichariah Mulcy
Saddler

Age 35 years.
Capt. Thomas L. Voss' Company.
1st Adams Regt Mississippi Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861.
Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28.

Where

1861.

By whom

St. Graham

Period

In war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

175.

Horse equipment

40

Remarks

1 horse valued.

*This company was formerly known as Company B, Wood's
Regiment. It was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, by
the name Wood's Regiment. Cavalry

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

No

J. Mayley

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

G. R. Gordon

Copy

26

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G. Y. Huxley

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

Aug 28

1861

When

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & 76.00

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in Detroit

Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *Csa*

HC | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. J. Hargis
1st Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

. 186 *1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

The 4 ac

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Evidence

To what time

Dec 31

. 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Hargis

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Geo J Haley

Co. 3 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave

Since 24 Dec '62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

56

Isaac I. Huliy

Co B *Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30* *1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
War

1861.

Capt Sebastian
Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

76

3 *J. Haley*
Co B *Went 1st Reg't Cavalry*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 31. 1862 to Nov 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
War

Capt Selas
Aug 31

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged, Abigail
without leave since Dec
24/62

This was 1st Reg't Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came 2nd Reg't Cavalry.

Rank and grade

J. K. Gundersen

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

N

W. Adams

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave 62

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Wm Adams

Copied

(Confederate.)

CIA

William Henry

Deserted from rebel army

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date

March 1 186*2*.

Place of residence:

County

Memphis

State

Tenn.

Description:

Complexion *dark*; hair *black*; eyes *blue*

Height: ft. *5* in. *7* age *25*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. *1* page *1*

Confederate. Csa.
J. Adams Co. Miss.
Thomas Haley
Pvt. Adams' Regt. Miss. Cav.

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance
to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from Nov. 15 to Dec. 1, 1864.

Nov. 30

Place of residence Adams Co. Miss. 1864.

Complexion Tan : hair Tan

Eyes Blue : height 5 ft. 7 in.

Age 32

Remarks:

Indorsement shows
Annoy (thb.)

Report of Inspectors, taken the

Number of roll:

13

C. J. S. T. S. S.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Hingley
Stables Car. Co. S. G.

Appears on a
for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

186

Date

Occupation

saddler

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 28

To

Oct 28

186

Months

186

Days

Rate of pay

40 c

Signature

J. T. Haley

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

11/15
Hall James F

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44241873

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

CSA

Lewis, Hall
1st Co 5th Mobile Bay

Residence

Bladenboro, N. C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of _____, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May _____,
1865, and paroled at _____, May _____, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 20, 1865.

W. J. Hall

1115-a

Hall, James L

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall, J. L.

Hall J. L.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223009	18
2	3095	19
3	21783	20
4	2269	21
5	5163 5784	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. J. Booth

(Confederate.)

CSA.

16 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March - April

, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Tull

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John
Co. C

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

L. A. Lane
Q. A. Lane, Co. 5

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2

1863

Where

Rich. Mo.

By whom

Genl. Sherman

Period

Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. A. Lane

To what time

Aug 2

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*

186*5*

Enlisted:

186*5*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*5*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to come Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Hook mark.

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. M. War Office

James L. Hall
Paul C. L. Hall

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where surrendered *Citronell Ala.*

When surrendered *May 4*, 1865.

When paroled *June 14*, 1865.

Where paroled *Mobile*

Residence *Valdun Ala.*

Occupation

Height *6* feet *1* inches

Age *46*; complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Remarks:

Department of Alabama, Reg. No. 17 (Old
Book 67a, page 22.)

C. Miller

Copied.

117
Hall L P

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223477

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61."

Bank mark:

(665)

Copyist.

Hall Robert.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47233526	18
2	3633	19
3	3225	20
4	3816	21
5	3895	22
6	3921	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Robt Hall

1st, Co. I., (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardecastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Budwell

To what time

June 1

, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$45.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alms.

26

Robt Hall

1st Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

1861

Where

Warren Co
St Henderson

By whom

W. A.

Period

Last paid:

Sept 1

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts per day, 80 100
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Anderson

(Confederate.)

CSA

76

Wood's Reg't, Cav.,

Miss.

Rolt Hall

1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

at Hardscastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

J. A. Goodson

Captain

(62)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

76

Robt. Hall

1st Co. 2d Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

Nov 13

1861

When

Warren Co

Where

at Hardecastle
war

By whom

Period

Last paid:

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captured in Deer Creek
after 5th

~~1st Adams' Reg't Cavalry~~
~~at Hardecastle~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate)

CSA,

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Robt. Hull

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

J. H. Deane

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Deane

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Engaged on Deer
Creek Apr 27 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

A. H. Anderson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alison~~

16

Robt Hall

Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hardcastle

Period

will

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Captured by enemy

Apr 27 '63

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Captain

1114
Hall, T A

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44246765

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No

C&A

J. M. Hall.
Co. Co. Wood. Post.

Residence at Coll. Canby.
Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Capt. J. M. Hall's Co., unattached, Miss. In-
fantry Res. Forces, Confederate States Army,
commanded by Capt. J. M. Hall, surrendered
at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865. and paroled at Meridian, Miss.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, . May 12, 1865.

192

(300)

C. M. Hall.

Copy

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pen. Exmis

(Source of information)

State of Tenn.

T. A. Hall

(Name)

as D. Wirt Adams Miss. Cav.

Woods Regt. served
Cav. was also known
as Wirt Adams. Regt.
Cav. also as 1 Miss.
Cav. -

Applicants name
not found on rolls
said Co. -

Rolls on file Sept. 16
1861 to May 1 1862. -

Pol. W. records show
T. A. Hall 1st Co. D
Woods Regt. surren-
dered at Meridian,
Miss. May 4, 1865 &
paroled at same place
May 12, 1865. -

MAY 2 1865

2:32

Form No. 100-1-100

94.

Any adjustment

Change

2/1

5/17/16

CREW.

No record found

~~none~~

95

May 17, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

President,
Tennessee Board of Pension
Examiners,
Nashville.

The name T. A. Hall has not
been found on the rolls, on file
in this office, of Co. D, Wood's
Regiment Confederate Cavalry, also
known as Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry and as the 1st Mississippi
Cavalry, C. S. A.

The Union records of prisoners
of war show, however, that T. A.
Hall, private, Co. D, Wood's Regi-
ment Cavalry, C. S. A., was sur-
rendered May 4, 1865, at Meridian,
Miss., and was paroled May 12, 1865,
at the same place.

H. J. Hume

The Adjutant General.

1120.
Hallbrook E. S.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hallbrook Edward

1121
Horton A. S.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156483

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C. W.
Ala.

S. D. Hanna

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1422
Halley Robert G.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halley Robert G.

Hamblin Ed

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156202	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Alma.

34 *Rankin*

34 Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Sevier

Madison County, Tenn.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

L. L. Hunt

Copyist

1722
Hamilton A. P.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217839	18
2	2968	19
3	2692	20
4	8225	21
5	8344	22
6	7458	23
7	8633	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. P. Hamilton

Pvt

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10

. 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

. 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

76

W. H. Hamilton
Capt Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19 1861

Where

Memphis
Capt Levers
the war

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30 1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, *\$74.00*
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

16 | Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss~~

A. P. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. B . Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* , 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19 . 186 *1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Sellers

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

Jan 30 , 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate. *Con.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

36

G. I. Hamilton
Pvt. B Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept 16 Dec 31 1861
Not dated

Enlisted: *Sept 28* 1861
When *Memphis*
Where *Capt. Cover*
By whom *In the war*
Period

Last paid
By whom *Sebastion*
To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks *Left with Regt at*
Vicksburg

Only Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. H. H.

Confederate
Wood's Regt., Cal.

CSA
~~Union~~

26
H. P. Hamilton
Co. B

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

June 1 to June 30, 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 19
Wm. H. Brown
Capt
1861

Capt Jackson
Dec 31
Present
1864

CSA. Wood's Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

H. H. Green

CSA

76

(Confederate.)

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alma

W. F. Hamilton

Co. A 1st Ala. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for Oct 21 1862 to June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19
Memphis

Where

By whom

Capt Leavers

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Debaud

To what time

May 31

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sent to Leg. Hosp. Hospital
June 27 1863 by Surg. Genl.

Col. Wirt Adams, Surgeon, 1st Ala. Cav., and others, who were
the 1st Regiment, Ala. Cav., and others, who were
Wood's Regiment, Ala. Cav.

Book mark:

E. R. Jordan

Copy

26

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union.~~

A. T. Hamilton

Pr. Col.

W. H. Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Appeared on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 19
Memphis
Capt Jewers
1861

Capt. Sebastian
Aug 31
1862

(Deceased)

Col. W. H. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~

Rank mark

G. K. Gordon

Copy

1125
Hammel J. H.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44277357	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Can

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled 12/1/41

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

(Copy)

Harriet L. H.

Regt. Co. B 1st Inf. Div., Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

H. Samuel

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI. JULY 7th 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. H. Hamel* a *Private* of Co. B. Reg't *And Adams Reg't*

Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss, this

day of July 1863.

J. H. Hamel
Reg't *And Adams Reg't*
AND PAROLING OFFICER

Attest
W. H. Johnson Capt Co. D.
28. Regt Miss Vols

1186
Hammond Henry

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221538	18
2	1608	19
3	1725	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Regt., Cav.

C. S. A.
~~Union.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on, Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, & 100
Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.*

Age 21

years.

Admitted to

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse \$200.

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company was formerly known as the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy 104

(Confederate.) *CSA*

27 Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

James S. Wood

Or (Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 29 to Oct 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *James S. Wood*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmond - Henry E.

Cleveland's Co. Adam's Reg't Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1499 page

Died

Dated - Jan. 22 - 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

7127
Hanger M. J.

1st Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 / 232139	18
2	2475	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Martin Stangers
Braun's Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

M. W. Hanger

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt E. T. Blate

Period Mar

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 250

Horse equipments

Remarks: Yazoo City, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

M. Richard.

Captain

Confederate.

H

Capt. Hammitt, Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

M. V. Hanger

Put

Capt. Klein's Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company, Va. 5th Regt.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll not dated

This roll was taken at the
Klein's Cavalry Company, Va. 5th Regt.
1862. It was prepared by the
quantity served and is not
correct. Indorsement of quantity served.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copy 100

1128

Hanna J. F.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanna J. H.

112
Hanna J. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220958	18
2	1039	19
3	11016	20
4	1179	21
5	1244	22
6	1308	23
7	1372	24
8	1433	25
9	44156419	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Note.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union~~

H

J. H. Adams

Co. H. | Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to April 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

186

Where

Mississippi

By whom

M. J. Adams

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

May 3, 1862

186

To what time

Use and risk of horse.

Present or absent

Remarks

Wounded & City Springs

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Adams

Copy

Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Major.~~

H

J. H. Hanna

Out Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 24 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H

J. H. Linn

Out, Co H, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 1 . 1864

Corinth Miss

Capt. Bowie

During the war

Capt. Bowie

June 30 . 1864

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

M. Linn

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

J. H. Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1861 to Feb 22 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

H
J. H. Hannon
Det. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for...

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

JH (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. H. [unclear]
Put, Co. *[unclear]*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *June*, 186*2*.
When
Where *6 months Miss*
By whom *Capt [unclear]*
Period

Last paid: *Capt. [unclear]*
By whom
To what time *Apr. 6*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. K.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 5

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June

, 1862.

Where

Greenwich, Miss.

By whom

Capt. J.

Period

Two years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J.

To what time

June 3

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Lamm

1st

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Age 26

Native

State Ala.

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Precinct Office

County

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and reorganized at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1862, of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. Office.

Book mark:

Wm. Leonard

(1048)

Copy

H
Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Wm
Co. H, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

James M. Wood, Jr.
Private
1st Reg't Cavalry
Confederate States Army
1865

Number of roll

136

(136)

James M. Wood, Jr.

Oppose

1130
Hanna Robert

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	132	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Ranner Co. Confed Cav.

Confederate.

CSA

H

Capt. Ramm, Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

R. H. Leonard

Pat

(Capt. James N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons
(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vol's.)

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Value in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

Absent Sept. -
Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently transferred to Adams'
subsequently Wadsworth's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Leonard's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Cover

(65)

Confederate.

Chas.
Miss.

Genl. H. ...

Adm.

Roll

of ...

Roll not ready

Remarks:

*The ...
Klein's ...
quantity ...
for it was ...
during ...
app. ...
*Indemnity ...

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(242)

1017.46

(CONFEDERATE)

Robt. Hanna
Hood's Cav. Co. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 186
for

Date 186

Occupation *Lawyer*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Nov* 25, 1861

To *Dec* 7, 1861

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25*

Signature *not signed*

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

1131
Hannah J. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanna J. H.

Kanneker P.G.

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	+4156139	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Co. B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. B. Fair

Copyd.

1733
Hanning Charles

Co. ^{F 48} Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Band Master Band Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217629	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

С.А.

Mine.

Chas. Lanning.

Richard L. Wirt, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Answers on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 15, 1861. to April 30, 1862.



, 186 .

There ... Bowling Green.

by which it is done.

During the summer

Doc: _____

By whom Maj - General

To what time Jan 1, 186 .

or about 1.1 Stat. L.

1992

The Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Work:

Copyright

1134
Hardistone A. O.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-4136330

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Miss.

He, Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Pickens

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1135
Hardwick George H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217746	18
2	7341	19
3	7470	20
4	7694	21
5	7715	22
6	7840	23
7	7955	24
8	8073	25
9	8182	26
10	8257	27
11	44156136	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Lieut. W. Hardwick
1st (Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 24, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Aug 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom *St. Isham*

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *175*

Horse equipments *30*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gardner
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo W. Hardwick

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Die 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj' Bridgeroll

To what time

Die 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

26

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

con
Miss.

A. M. Handwick
Plt. Capt. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *Aug 28* 1861.
When *Memphis*
Where *St Graham*
By whom *John L. 22*

Period
Last paid: *Sept 1861*
By whom *John L.* 186
To what time *at*

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day *8 & 1/2* 100
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. M. Handwick copyist.

HC (Confederate.) *Co.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

1st *Howard*

Pt. *Co. B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186 *1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo W. Cordwick

Pt Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1861
It dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

can

Miss.

26

G. N. Hindewick

Pvt, Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Louis

Period

2.27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

26

G. W. Hurdick

1st, Co *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Nov 30* 1862.

Enlisted :
When *Aug 28* 1861.
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *War*

Last paid :
By whom *Capt Abbott*
To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark :

A. K. Gordon

26

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.H.
~~Alma~~

G. W. Hardwick
(Pot 3)

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 28

Where Memphis

1861

By whom Lt J. A. ...

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom Capt Reba ...

To what time Jan 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Goodrich

Pt. & B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

4.02

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Nov 30

1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Present & not

Present & not

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

(62)

Copy.

16

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csm.
Miss.

Geo. H. Mardwich
Pvt.

Appears on a

DeSoto Light Dragoons.

Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. X. I. G. O. Sept.
4, '61.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

CMA

—

4-1-19

Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence _____

150

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and faint horizontal lines near the top edge. There are a few small dark spots and a vertical crease down the center, suggesting it is an old document.

مستند



Hardwick Thomas

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722387	18
2	2494	19
3	3464	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.

Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

3rd Oct. 1861

Muster-in to date

3rd Oct. 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K. Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(666)

Copy

Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *186*

Enlisted:
When *186*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *186*

Last paid:
By whom *186*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The contents of this muster roll for Company A, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

James W. Barnett
(642) *Copied.*

(Confederate.) *Chn.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Chn. Miss.

Chn. { Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & L. G. O., Sept.
4, '61."

Back mark:

1137
Hardy George T.
1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232156	18
2	2511	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also George T. Hardy
Barnes Co. Confid. Car.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Geo J. Henry

Out

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 3, 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt E. D. Blake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

150

Horse equipments

Roll

Remarks:

See Roll Aug 3, 1861

This company was organized August 1, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Confederate

Miss.

H

George T. Hardy
Priv.

Appears

Roll

of Capt. K. Company

Roll not listed

Remarks

Book mark

M. Leonard

No. 47

Paid 20th Nov. 1863

Geo. F. Hardy Private
Capt. Raum's heavy Co

From 1st Sep. 1863 to 31st Oct. 1863

Pay.	24.00
for Haver	24.00
Clothing	27.00
	<u>75.00</u>

Farrow & Bennett, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To the
Company of the Regiment

For Monthly pay from

186

186

DOLLARS CTS

days at

per month

Deduct for

Amount paid

I certify that I have enclosed this payment in a check for the sum of
Five hundred and no/100 Dollars

Received

from the Company of the Regiment
the sum of Five hundred and no/100 Dollars
being the amount due on full of the above account

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

WITNESSES

Truck 1

2nd Street 183

G. J. Harder

\$37.50

1 Hardy

July 7 183

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of *Capt G. J. Bradford* Assistant Quartermaster, *Hardy's Corps Army of June* the sums opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

DATE	No.	NAME	OCCUPATION.	PERIOD OF SERVICE				RATE OF PAY.			Amount of pay.		Amount of stoppages.		Amount received.		SIGNERS' NAMES	WITNESSES	REMARKS
				From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Per month or day.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.			
	1	G. J. Hardy	Clerk in 1863 1863 223rd Office 1st Lt. 100					1	25	Day	37	50			37	50	G. J. Hardy	D. H. P. & Co.	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Roll is correct and just.

DH Poole

aaly

B.

Extra Duty Pay Roll
Chas. W. Haglund. Jr.

\$76 25

Dec 5th 1863.

Wm. T. Fardy

The undersigned, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Mrs R. M. Mason West
 Co. 711 - C.S. Army at Dalton the sum of \$76.25 in money & notes being
 in full of my pay for the service herein expressed, having signed
 duplicate receipt

Date	No	Name	Occupation	Period of service		Rate of pay		Amount of pay		Amount of pay		Signature	Witness	Remarks
				From	To	Per day	Per month	Per day	Per month	Per day	Per month			
Dec 5	1	Geo T Hardy	Clerk in Rahm's Office at Dalton	Oct 1	Nov 30	80	25.00	76.25	-	-	76.25	Geo T Hardy	Ant. L. Smith	

I certify on honor that the above receipt is correct and just

R. M. Mason
 May 4 1862

Voucher No.

Pay to the of 186...

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

.....

of Co. (....) Regt.

From the day of 186...

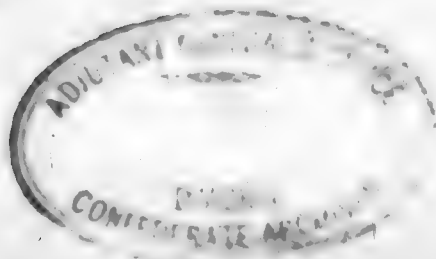
To the day of 186...

Pay for mkt. : : \$.....

Clothing, : :

Rumty, : : :

Amount, : : : \$.....



The Confederate States, - 2

To

Payment of

of Company

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from

1861

months and

1862

days at \$

per month.

For use of Horse

For clothing not drawn on hand.

For Bounty.

Deduct. Due for

Amount.

Amount Due, \$

I Certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of
of the
Payment

Captain A. W. M.

Received at

1862, from CAPT. W. L. WICKHAM, Assistant Quartermaster
C. S. Army, the sum of
being the amount, and in full of the above amount.
Day of
Month of
Year.

Witness:

10

Remder. 1826

3rd Quarter 1823

G. J. Harey
Services

38.25



Aug 31 1823

Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks in 2nd Regt Cavalry during the month of August, 1863.

No	Name	Rank or Designation	Company	Regiment	To which unit assigned	Name of service	Term of service			Rate of pay or compensation			Remarks
							from	to	and days	per diem	sub	cts	
1	Lt. Hardy	Chaplain	2nd Cavalry	1st	2nd Regt Cavalry	Chaplain	Aug 1	Aug 31	31	1.20	38	75	
												38 75	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks during the month of August 1863 and that the names of the persons appearing thereon are correct and accurate.

Examined & approved
 In Command of
 Lt. Col. Name
 2nd Regt Cavalry

Received of the 2nd Regt Cavalry
 2nd Regt Cavalry
 31 75
 amount

Lt. Hardy

Venezia 1310

Sta. Lucia 1813

Roll

E. J. Kearney

Services

*3825



1813

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as clerks in Lt Gen Harney's adjt Gen's Dept during the month of July 1863

No	Names	Rank or Designation	Company	Regiment	By whom ordered employed	Nature of Service	Term of Service			Rate of pay or Compensation		How employed
							From	To	Days	Amount	Per diem	
1	G. I. Hardy	Clerk in adjt Gen's Dept	Co Cavalry	1st	Lt Gen Harney	clerk	July 1st	July 31st	31	1.25	38 75	
									31		38 75	

Certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty under my direction during the month of July 1863, and that the names opposite their respective names are accurate and true

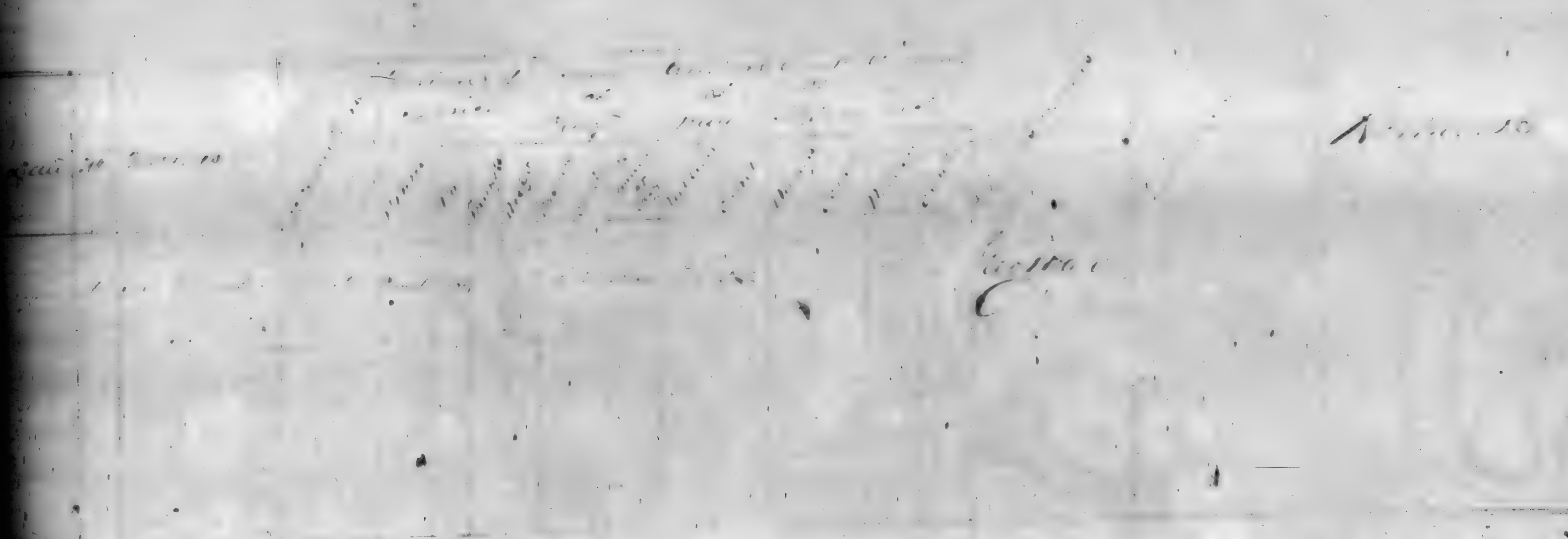
Examined and approved
By Command of
Lt Gen Harney

Received of the Adjutant General's Office
Lt Gen Harney's Extra Duty Pay Roll for July 1863
Certified in full of above account
G. I. Hardy

G. T. Hardy

The
 of
 the

The
 of
 part



I certify that the above is a correct copy of the original
 J. H.

C. J. Hardy

Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks in Adjutant General's Office Kansas Corps during the month of June 1863

No	Name	Rank or Designation	Company	Regiment	By whose order Employed	Nature of Service	Term of service			Rate of Pay or Compensation			For employed
							From	To	No of days	per diem cts	dolls	cts	Remuneration
1	G. A. Hardy	Private	1st Kansas Cavalry Co		Lieut Genl Kansas	Chlor	June 1863	June 20 1863	30	120	37	50	
									30		37	50	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty under my direction during the month of June 1863 and that the names of these officers are accurate and just

Examined and approved
By Command of
Lieut Genl Kansas
D. H. Pool

D. H. Pool
Capt &c

appd

Voucher No. 42

Pa. 3 rbe... 31942 Dec 1943

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

Go. T. Hardy Private

James A. Carey

..... day of 1943

31st day of Dec 1883

4500

Only

—

48.00

The Confederate States, D

To G. J. Hardy Private

Regiment of Reunio Cavalry

of Company of
U. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from November 1863 to Dec 31

1863, being five months and days, at \$ 12 per month. 24 00

For use of Horse 60 Days at 50 cents per Day 24 00

For Clothing not drawn on hand.

For Bounty.

Deduct, Due for

Arrears

Amount \$ 48 00

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of
Regiment of Reunio Cavalry

Captain & A. Q. M.

Received at Tallinn Geo

December 1863 from CAPT. W. L. WICKHAM, Assistant Quartermaster

of C. S. Army, the sum of Fifty Eight
being the amount, and in full of the above amount.
\$ 48.00

(SHOULD BE DUPLICATED)

WITNES:

G. J. Hardy

1138
Hardy James E

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47234682	18
2	4154	19
3	4233	20
4	4316	21
5	4441	22
6	446	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

H. | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James C. L. L. L.

Capt., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 .

Where *Leanton, Miss.*

By whom *F. H. H. H.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 100010.

Book mark:

1355700
F. H. H.

(100)

Copyright.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

H.
Ont.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Ham

copy

Confederate.)

Can

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

E. L. Hardy

Out.

2d Company M.
W. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 3

1861

Where

Camden Miss

By whom

Lieut. J. Hardy

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

E. L. Hardy

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

captured Dec 1862

*by enemy at Greenville
Miss & sent to Genl.
Attorney*

*Name appears in column of names
present.*

(Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Back mark:

J. Hardy

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James W. Hardy

2d Company W.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 - 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Capt. Hardy
Dec. 1/62. above Greenville
Miss. Present by Atty.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Hardy

Confederate.)

CVA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

S. E. Hardy

Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st* 1862

Where *Charleston, S.C.*

By whom *Sgt. H. W. Wray*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disch.*

** Paid about July 3, '63*

At home sick leave

Taken from...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

N.

W. Adams
P. 4 Co. 4, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry
in 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

139
Hare. J. M.

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219733	18
2	4802	19
3	4873	20
4	4839	21
5	7228893	22
6	0067	23
7	21311	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein /

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

CMA.
Allen.

26

V. M. Ware

2d Lt. { Wirt Adams' (2d) Company F,
Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Spibodine
Capt Cragg
For the War

Capt Maurice
June 30

186

186

100

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

A. M. Hure

2^d Lt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Lt C. C. C.

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt M. M. M.

To what time

Jan 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. 1st.

76

J. M. Hazz

21st Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

April 8

1862

Philodun

Capt A. G. Coge

For the war

Capt G. C. Sebastian

Oct 31

1862

Present

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CON.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

76

Wirt Adams

2d Lt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar + Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shibod v

By whom

Capt A. G. Enge

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Oct 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

Wirt Adams

2d

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8. 1862.
Missouri
Capt A. G. Cope

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28. 1863.

Absent
Absent sick May 1863
and Dec 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

4th Edition

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Care

2 Lt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July Aug.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862.

Where

Shibody

By whom

Capt A. G. Caze

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

No

A. M. Hare
3rd

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8 1862
Mississippi
Capt A. G. Cage
for the war

Present
Elected Squad 1st Lt.
2nd Lt

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Hare, N. M.
Co. 24, 3rd Reg't Cur
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 481

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. P. I. Kirby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at a Gainesville Ala. - R. M. Hare
this 12th day of May, 1865. At 2nd Co 8th Regt (Col. C. H. Jones) 19th Regt
C. H. Jones
S. S. Jones

The above named officer will not be distributed by United States authorities, as long as he remains in prison, and the laws in force where he resides.

C. S. Jones

Truy Gen. H. S. Jones

and ~~R. M. Hare~~
Comdr for V.S.

1110
Hart J E

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

as E. H. H. H.

Reg't. of Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Reichman's Cavalry Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

W. H. H. H.

Arms

H1
Kargan Ed.

2nd Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44241444

2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Edward L. or Edward H. Kargan
Smythe Co. Part. Rang. Minn.

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Rangers

10/29/13

L. C.
E.

W. T. Stewart

Harman J H

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224238	18
2	4320	19
3	4403	20
4	4489	21
5	45718	22
6	5276	23
7	4156641	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Company M,
Went A. S. Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1-1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

and Wood's Reg't. Cavalry was assigned to
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Reg't. Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Conf. J. H. Harmon

2d. Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1st 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22

1862

Where

near Vicksburg

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was one of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and later became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Harmon

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*
Wool's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

A.

G. L. Harmon
Cat 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Mar 1 - to June 30 - 1863.

Enlisted: *Dec 31 - 1862.*
When
Where *Clear Creek,*
By whom *Capt. Luchette.*
Period *3 yrs or more -*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks:

20
The 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and when it be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~

Book mark:

J. H. H. L.

Copy 101.

Confederate.

CSA.

41

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. H. Harman
Out

2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 22 -* 1862

Where *Beer Creek -*

By whom *Capt Luskett*

Period *3 yrs or war -*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Dehasman*

To what time *June 30 -* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Harman

Confederate.

CSA

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ent.

2d Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22 - 1862

Where

Lee Creek

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

9 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Luckett

To what time

Aug 31 - 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

2d. Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was re-organized as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and the 2d. Co. be-
came Wool's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

(copy)

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

16

Adams' Cav.

PM

Co. M. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

At the Gainesville, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M. Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of men

140

(1865)

W. H. Canby

Canby

Harman H. A.

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224337	16
2	4376	16
3	4402	2
4	4488	21
5	4577	13
6	5277	3
7	44156674	1
8		5
9		2
10		1
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		4

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Put

12th Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Dec 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22, 1862

Where

Decatur, Ga.

By whom

Capt. Wirt Adams

Period

1 year or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wm's Roll. (21). *Miss.*

4.
22. 11. 1862
Capt. *Company M.*
W. A. 1st Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862* *7.1-6.4.*

Enlisted *1862* *1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

the 1st Regiment Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Ent.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for List 1 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted as private
for List 1 to June 30 1862

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book made

J. H. Adams

captain

H. Confederate. *CSA*
Wm's Reg't. 1st. *Miss.*

H. F. K. ...
2nd Company M.
Wirt Adams - Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug - 1863.*

Enlisted *Dec 32 - 1862.*

When

Where *near Creek-*

By whom *Capt. Buckett*

Period *6 yrs or war -*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Debachian*

To what time *June 30 - 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Captured at Gettysburg*

June 4/63. + sent to Potomac
Camp

This Muster Roll is a part of the records of the War Department and is to be preserved as such. It is to be kept in the War Department and is to be made available to the public.

Basic mark:

F. Ham

(copy)

Confederate.

Cra

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

H.
Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams 1st Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Sept + Oct 1863.*

Enlisted *Dec 22 - 1862*

When *Dec 22 - 1862*

Where *Lees Creek*

By whom *Capt. W. H. C. Webb*

Period *9 yrs or more*

Last paid: *Capt. W. H. C. Webb*

By whom *Aug 31 - 1863*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *captured at Fort Fisher
July 4, 1863. sent to
parole camp*

Col. Wirt Adams, Adjutant of Cavalry, and
the 1st Regiment, Miss. 1st Cavalry, and
came Wood's Regiment, Miss. 1st Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Webb

(copyied)

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~Miss~~

H.

John Adams

Pol Col. Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 2, 1862

Place

See above

Remarks

Rec'd

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wm. Adams

Copies

(44)

Confederate.

Co.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

12th Co. M. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence: Adams County Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Chronicle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

W. H. Jones

Copy

Harper Edward L.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46613951	18
2	6647	19
3	6172	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

15th Battalion Cavalry. Ia.

Harrison's

C. L. Harp

Port

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wm. A. Jones' Regt. Ia. Vols.

Age 19 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 225; horse equipments 200

Remarks:

This Company was organized at Memphis, Tenn. by Capt. J. F. Harrison and is
Company, 15th Battalion, Cavalry, Ia. Vols.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

Confederate.

H 15 Battalion Cavalry. 1st.

Harrison's

Edward L. Harper

Put (Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co., A.,
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 17/1861 to April 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 7, 1861.

Where

Memphis,

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs. the war

Last paid:

By whom

May B. Caldwell

To what time

Dec. 31, 1861.

For risk and use of

\$48.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This certificate is valid only when countersigned by the Adjutant General of the Confederate States of America.

Book mark:

(642)

A. J. Dowdy

Captain

1115
Harper William B

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220245	18
2	0337	19
3	0438	20
4	0537	21
5	0624	22
6	0709	23
7	0796	24
8	0874	25
9	14156379	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

William B. Smith
1st Co. N. (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

1862

Enlisted:

When

March

1862

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

from 1st to 31st

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

1862

Horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wirt's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

John H. Adams

Col. Co. *5* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June - July 1862* *1862*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. *8* - *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wirt's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Fisk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

L
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William S. Adams
Col Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for duty from 1st to 3rd 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 1862

Where *Lexington*

By whom *J. S. Adams*

Period *Jan 1*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Adams*

To what time *Jan 3* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

L. S. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Conf.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

James L. ...

Col. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Gen. & ...*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1363

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. ...

Copyist.

76

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Thos. B. Harrison

Opt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for March to June 30, 1863

Enlisted: When: 1863

Where: Texas

By whom: Captain

Period: 1863

Last paid: By whom: Captain

To what time: 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

2534

Copy

(Confederate.)

CMA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Adams

1st Co Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 - May 1*

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 - 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent?

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

C2A

A Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Alma.

John H. Adams
Co. G, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

North Creek, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865; and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1146
Harrell Arnett H

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44410375
0465

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

W. H. Adams
Capt. *W. H. Adams* Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *W. H. Adams*

Period *March 10*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *1*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

Confederate.

Ala.

8 Cav.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 1 to Jan. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

This company is composed of soldiers of the 8th Cavalry, Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

Copyd.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

T. B. Vance

(Source of communication)

(Atty), Texarkana, Ark.

Arnett W. Harrell

(Name)

a. c. W. Adams

Regt

C.S.A.

Statement made as of
Words confided to
also confided to
Mr. Harley-

Anything additional

F. H.

10.51
Nothing additional found
- 1/4/17
10.0
Williamson

1117
Harrell Stewart R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47219655	18
44156273	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Stewart, J. H. Hurrell
Capt. Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 2 -

. 1863.

Clinton Miss

Col. Wirt Adams

. 186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hurrell

Copy.

جنت

— 11 —

Resinlogix

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

11/1/8
Harris Charles A.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220243	18
2	0332	19
3	0437	20
4	0531	21
5	0622	22
6	0752	23
7	44330719	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James A. Adams
Co. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 5

Where

Smith's

1862

By whom

James A. Adams

Period

from 1st to 31st

Last paid:

By whom

James A. Adams

To what time

1862

Horse, \$

22

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

155

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Yours truly
Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John T. ...* 1862

Enlisted:

When.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for *...* per day. \$ 100

Present or absent *...*

Remarks

Col. ... Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.) *CSA*
W Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to 1st 3*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 1*, 186
When: *June 1*
Where: *Mississippi*
By whom: *Wirt Adams*
Period: *up to now*

Last paid:
By whom: *Wirt Adams*
To what time: 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Wirt Adams
Appar on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *term* *300* *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment*

Bank mark:

L. C. Wirt Adams *Copied*

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles T. Harris

Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov - Dec* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alm.

72

James H. ...

Col. ... Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1st 1865*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Allen ... of Cavalry was not known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark

L. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

M. A. C. M. C.
of War
for six days ending May 31, 1865.
Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for six days ending May 31, 1865.

Report dated *M. A. C. M. C.*

Paroled *M. A. C. M. C.*

Remarks:

59

(54)

Copy

1149
Harris, George

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Mine

George B.

Scan (Capt. J. N. Kline's Co. Western
Dragon Co. With A. J. R. Jr.,
(Misses) Mounted Volunteers.

Age 7-11-

Appendix 1

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. It is a d

Brewing Green by Art 2. 1840.

Muster-in to date

1874. 12. 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Oct 15 1967

Where *Colombia*

By whom *St. N. C. 1911*

Period 11

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00

Remarks: *Native* *Chesling*
Mass

*This company is an agent
Klein's Company
quarry. When the quarry
was it was purchased by
quarry owned
Klein's Company

Book mark

Mr. Leonard

(666)

Copy me

(CONFEDERATE.)

No

Miss

Geo. G. Harris
Capt. Adams Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge 23 Nov 1861.

Date of payment 23 Nov 1861.

By whom Jno. Pope

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 119, page 284

Q. F. Taylor

(336)

502

Copy 1st.

Harris H. C.

**Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	47225268	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

71
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

71
Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

6
186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

6 10 1
186

Place

Yazoo City

Remarks:

Wirt Adams

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Capt.

Harris, John A.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220244	18
2	0335	19
3	0436	20
4	1535	21
5	0623	22
6	0746	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John A. ...

1st Co. N., Wirt Adams Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 1

1862.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

John A. ...

Period

3 yrs. or more

Last paid:

By whom

John A. ...

1862

To what time

Horse, \$

12

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. ...

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams
2nd Co. Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 8* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1* 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *July* 186*2*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *8* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams
Co. 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John A. Adams
Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug 31st to Sep 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. F. Wirt

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con
Miss.

John H. B. B. B.
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan - Nov*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. B. B.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Harris, John P.

Co. _____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Prof.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

The Confederate States of America

To Genl J. H. Harris

Dr

Hoods Artillery Company Adams Regt of Cavalry

In Monthly pay from Nov 1st 1863 to March 28th July 1865

4 Months at Twelve Dollars per Month

\$48.00

Am't Due

\$48.00

Am't Paid

\$48.00

I certify that I have encased this payment on the
descriptive list furnished said

Commanding Said Company

Under the name

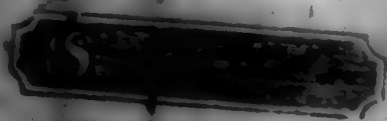
Received at the Mustang Trip this 10th day of April 1865
of Captain L. B. Sebastian Artillery Regt U.S. Army the sum
of Forty Eight Dollars in full of the above account
J. A. Harris.

VOUCHER NO. 13

ABSTRACT A 239 Qr. 1863

Paid 18 of 6-18 1863

To J. P. Merrill



on chapter 11

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a ledger or account book entry, covering the majority of the page below the header.]

The Confederate States of America,

[No. 12]

To John R Harris

Dr

DATE OF RECEIPT

For services as private in
Hood's artillery connected
with the 1st Adams Reg Cavalry
from the 1st day of March
1863 until the 31st day of
June 1863 4 mos 3 1/4

DOLLARS. CENTS.

48 00

I certify that I have endorsed the
above payment upon the description
and present to me by said John R Harris
Geo C Sebastian agree
1st Adams Reg Cavalry

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the day of 1863.

RECEIVED at Brandon Miss the 18 day of Aug 1863 of
Geo C Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Forty Eight
Dollars and cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

J R Harris

1862
Harris John H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212743	18
2	8218	19
3	7240	20
4	7869	21
5	7869	22
6	2334	23
7	7520	24
8	47225858	25
9	5314	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

36

John Harris

Oct. (Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861

Aug 29, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

200

Horse equipments

35

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(654)

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H6

John W. Harris

Co. B

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Libbaction

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent with leave
Transfer applied for

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

John Harris

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

War

, 1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj' Bridwell

Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

76

John Harris

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 2d

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Aug 2d
Memphis
St Graham
The War

1861

Capt Bridgwell
Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, 10 cts per day, \$ 76.00

Present or absent

Remark:

Absent
Absent with leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Gaden

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Harris

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

. 186*1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. V. Harris

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridenwell

To what time

Dec 31

. 186*1*.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*Harris died, applied
for transfer to Infantry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.) *CSA*

H6

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Harris

Pt, Co. *B*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
transfer applied for*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

16

J. W. Harris
Col. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
War

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserter absent without
leave since Jan 1 '62
Transfer applied for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. K. Gordon

Captain

Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Det Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1000 men sent to the
for transfer to Infantry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

Co. 1st Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
transferred

Cad Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

March

Copy

1153
Harris Joseph L.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222983	18
2	3641	19
3	3141	20
4	3241	21
5	3344	22
6	44156050	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
some Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*.

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

A Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

J. R. Smith

Smith, Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Montgomery, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

E. C. Smith

Appd.

1752
Harris, T. H.

2^d Co. *d*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44249365	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas M. Harris, Smyth's
Co. 1st Reg. Miss.

Confederate.

M

1 Carr.
(Texas)

CA.

J. H. Harris

Regt. C. D. Norris • Regt. 1st

Residence

Carthage, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments, in Hospital, of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Surgeon I. W. Thompson, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Rangers

10/29/13

W.C.
Ex.

Number of rolls

169

(6286)

J. M. Harris

Original

Harrison D Co

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223703	18
2	3813	19
3	2926	20
4	3636	21
5	3136	22
6	3224	23
7	4967	24
8	5147	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. (Ar.)

Csa
~~Miss.~~

Company Muster Roll
Company Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

1864

1864

1864

100

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

(62)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862* *1862*

Where *Miss.* *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams* *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862* *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862* *1862*

Present or absent *Present* *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams* *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry
Co. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When ... 1864.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Board mark

(Confederate)

C2A
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Va.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Blank mark.

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Ward's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Union

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
Appears on

of the organization named above

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Co. Ward Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and subsequently
came Ward's Regiment

Blank mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *March 1863*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

H. M. Taylor
Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

Station

Pat Co. *7* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to October*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *at* *the* *hospital*
Oct 22 / 62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. W. Wood

(100)

Copied

1156
Harrison George W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4408710	18
2	8885	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also G. W. Harrison, 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

W. Garrison

Regt. { Capt. Gaines, Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses.

225 : horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Leonard

(666)

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

Geo. W. Harrison

Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept. 1861.

Where

Met. Sterling

By whom

F. P. Gaines.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Not stated.

To what time

Not stated 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Mar. 5th
1862 Shelbyville Tenn.

*This company entered, 1861, became Company A 1st Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Conrad
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

A
G. W. Harrison
Col Geo Adams's Mtd Men

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 Mch*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *6 Mch*, 186*2*.

By whom *L. O. Bridwell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *300*

O. T. Taylor

1157
Harrison Isaac

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Mayor

CARD NUMBERS.

46616211

18

6129

19

3905

20

3494

21

7217651

22

43274292

23

7727553

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

N 15 Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's.

1861.

J. J. Harrison

Capt. Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perrins, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thurston Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *Mr. Joseph L.*

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copied.

15 - Van'n Cavalry.
(Harrison)

La.

9 June

A. Harrison.

Company of

Teodoro Cavallero

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

x Infant

This organization was formed under the laws of the State of Florida
under Chapter 86-107, Laws of Florida, which created the
Florida Department of Transportation. The Board of Directors is composed of
representatives from the various counties and cities of the state.

Book mark :

(163)

J. S. Dent



Confederate.

H

15. *Patrolman Cavalry*
Harrison's

1st.

J. B. Harrison

Capt

Capt J. B. Harrison
With A. J. Harrison

Age *43* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 29 1861

Muster-in to date *Aug 29 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 29 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. B. Harrison*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *2*, *600* horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

THIS CERTIFICATE VALID ONLY WHEN SIGNED BY THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE COMPANY, AND THE SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE COMPANY MUST BE SUBSCRIBED TO THE BOTTOM OF THE CERTIFICATE.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

Confederate

15 Battalion Cavalry
Harrison's

1862
1st

H

Isaac F. Harrison

Capt

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Bridgwell

To what time

Dec. 31

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This receipt is given for the sum of \$100.00
paid to the company of Wirt Adams' Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. B. Dowd

16421

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 22 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. 1862

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to 1st
Lieutenant

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Dr. P. ...

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

CSA

H
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Ally, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Remoted Aug 15, 62*

Ally and

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, . 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John C. Adams
John C. Adams, Co. C, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 10, 1862*

John C. Adams, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

1st Lt.
March 10, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(640)

John C. Adams
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Miss.

J. F. Harrison

Capt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.

Appears on a

(Wirt Adams)

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor.

Copy

Harrison, J. T.

Capt.

Col. Wirt Adams Regt. Cav.

Subject: leave S.C.D.

Title of record: S.O. 35/5

Army of the Miss. Desauvregard

Date: April 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Harrison, J. F.

Capt. Wm. Adams regt.

~~Recd. of~~
~~of~~

Harrison, J. F.
Capt.

See Vouchers of

"Major John Tope,"

A. Q. M.

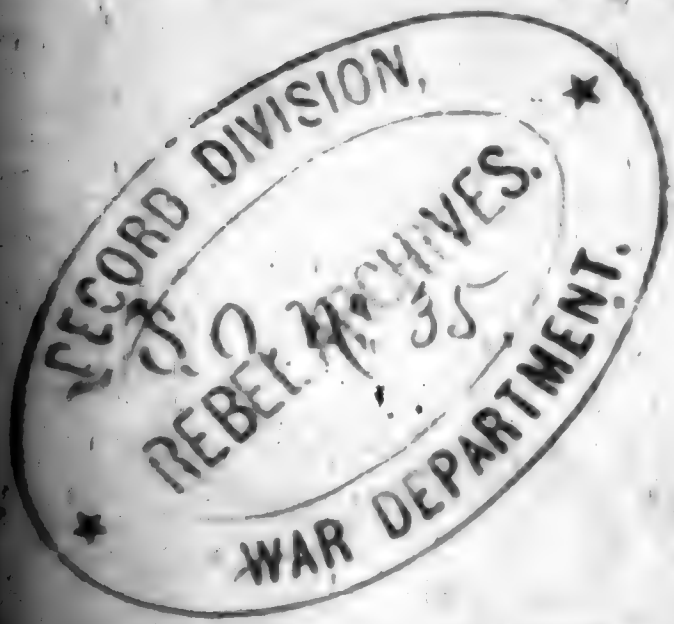
JE 50.
Cortell Mar. 21st 1862

Walt D. B. Harris of Conn.
Went Adams St.

Application for leave of
absence on Surgeons Certificate

Had 2nd. Lieut. Harris
read Cortell Apr 21st 1862
Approved and
Respectfully forwarded,
W. D. B. Harris
Drury Conn

Alfred T. H. H. H.
forwarded
W. D. B. Harris
Col. H. H. H.
The immediate attention
of Gen. Grant is
affably requested.
W. D. B. Harris
Col. H. H. H.



Recd. H. H. H. H.
Apr. 21. 1862

Col. Wm Adams
Commdy. Can.
Cynth. Miss.

Sir.

I beg leave to ask
for a leave of absence of Ten Days - as it has been
recommended by Surg. J. W. Barnes for the recovery
of my health.

I am sir,

Most Respectfully

Yr. obdt. servt

J. J. Harrison

Camp. near Corinth
April 21st 1861

I certify that I have carefully examined Capt J. J.
Harrison and find that as he has been & is suffering
by reason of which he is considered unfit for duty &
will not in my opinion be able to return to duty in
a less period than ten days - & if his symptoms con-
tinue the absence will be of much longer
duration.

J. W. Barnes
Surgeon

St.

March 11

St. Michael's

St. Michael's
St. Michael's

February 9th 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To
the Hon. Secy of War.

Alfred
H. Brown,
Lieut. Col.

I certify that the above requisition is for the articles specified in the accompanying list, and that the same are required for the use of the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, 1st Div. of Cavalry, 1st Army Corps, 1st Army.

Received at (Camp, Kansas) 9th February 1862. Capt. E. A. Whelan. Assistant Quartermaster.

In full of the above requisition
O. J. Harrison

~~W~~ it

Voucher No 6

Capt. J. F. Harrison
Comd Co. A. 1st Adams Coly
Jan'y Co. 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
Jan 6

For.

2. Wagon Covers.
6. - - - - - & 6. Handles
1 Keg Nails 100 Lbs

Approved
M. Adams,

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That I have not heretofore cleared the number allowed by the regulations
of my Command - & the weekly necessary for building & stable,
~~the regular~~

Received at Camp Hardie the 6th of Jan 1862
M. Adams Regt Coly -

in full of the above requisition.

J. G. Garrison
J. S. Malou as Assistant Quartermaster

J. G. Garrison
Comd Comd. of the 1st Regt

St.

November 20 1864

1st Quarter 1865

Wm. C. Garrison

February 11th 1865

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 11 For (Horn) Ball Tent My Poles & Pins

L. A. Harrison

This is to certify

Received of Camp Hawaii 11th July 1862

J. A. Malcom

(Horn) Tent complete

L. A. Harrison

In full of the above requisition

"G."

Vercher 20th 11

1st June 1862

J. F. Harrison
Capt. West Adams Regt

February 10th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT 6.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Capt. J. H. Harrison*
 for *15* days, commencing the *1st* day of *February*, 186*2*,
 and ending on the *15th* of *February*, 186*2*, at.....

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal				Total allowance.				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>120</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>2250</i>				
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at....., on the *15th* day of *February*, 186*2*, of *J. H. Harrison*
 Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, pounds of corn, *2250*
 pounds of oats, pounds of hay, *100* pounds of fodder, in full of
 the above requisition.

J. H. Harrison
 Capt. West Adams Cav.

No. 112

No. 1 ... Abstract G. 1st ... 1862

Capt. J. B. Harrison
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For ... January ... 1862

Issued ... January ... 1862

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, *1 Mule* in the service of *Capt. F. Harrison Company* *1st U.S. Cavalry* Regiment
of Cavalry U. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 186*2* and
 ending on the *31st* of *January* 186*2* at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Bales of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Bales of	
1862 Jan 1 st	107	18	—	125	31	3875						34136		2995	12000	514	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. T. Harrison COMMANDING.

Received at *Rocking Green Ky.* the *1st* of *January* 186*3* of *Capt. F. A. Malone*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *34136* pounds of corn.

2995 Bundles of oats,
12000 pounds of hay, and *514* Bundles of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. T. Harrison

Voucher No 11

J. J. Hammon

Pay Co. A.

Wm. Hammon & Co

July 15th 1862

Cap Hammon

Received January 18th 1862 of F. A. Malone
Capt. M. P. A. West Adams Regt Cavalry the following
Articles of Clothing for my Command.

8. (Eight) pair Boots

cost \$6.50 per pair

(Signed Duplicate)

Capt. L. J. Garrison

N^o 1625

May 21

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores

for
Adams Cavalry

May 21/62

Wood's River ^{Car} Sta

Approved -

Maj. Order of

Maj. Genl. Beall

Beall Humphreys & Co

A. A. S.

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For
\$1000

(7 box) of Buck shot cartridges for shot gun
1 Ammunition Box

Approved
W. H. Adams
Col. Comd. Regt.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

in action

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at Corinth

the 29th of May

for L of *W. H. Adams*, ord off *Small Arms*
Commanding.

in full of the *above* requisition.

J. F. Harrison Capt. Comd. Co. (H)

Hunter
for Capt. J. F. Harrison

Voucher No. 5145

Paid the 25 day of Sept 1862

Carl & J. B. Canisius

St. Louis Barley C.S.

From the 25 day of Mar 1862

To the 25 day of Sept 1862

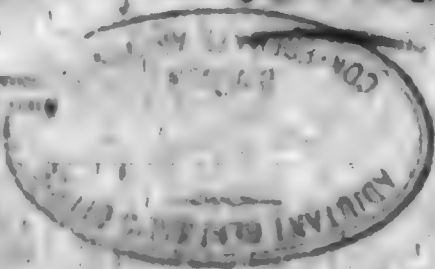
Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 840

Wirt
Adams Car

Wood's or 1st Miss



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. Maj. Isaac H. Newcom

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For month, as Capt. 1st Cavalry & day Regt. For year's service. Forage for horses.	March 2nd	Sept 30th	6	—	140	00	840	00	
							840	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. M. B. & Co.*

received was from *J. M. Bridwell of Norden Union at Puckey*
and to the *E. S. C.* day of *March* 18 *62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 25th day of September being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 840

Forage

August 1840

(Signed Duplicate.)

Capt J. J. Harrison
Texas Cavalry Adams Regt

1758
Harrison James

1 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616046

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

13 Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

1862

J. Harrison

Put

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 27 1861 to April 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 28*

Where *Texas Marsh*

By whom *Capt J Harrison*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *May Brulewell*

To what time *Dec 31*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *24* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in muster roll
as James Harrison
So on roll, indicated by
ditto marks*

*This company was organized by Capt Albert Smith
Company, 1st Missouri Cavalry*

Rank mark:

J B Dowd

Capt

1159
Harrison James M

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220741	18
2	0386	19
3	0482	20
4	46872403	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Misc Can at
J M Harrison

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. A.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Co. Wood's* 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Horses &

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. F. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *Coa*

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alam.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - 1862*
Roll dated Nov 25 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st
4th Miss. Cavalry
12.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate

CSA

Wm. Adams Regt. Cav.

~~Union~~

Wm. Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

186

186

Presented by

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

W. M. L. L.
W. M. L. L.
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date

1864

Place of residence:

County

State

Description:

Complexion *dark*; hair *black*; eyes *blue*

Height: ft. *5* in. *10*; age *24*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3: page 8 C

11-11
Harrison J. J.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44402788	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

This organization subsequently became Company A, M Regt
Alabama Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co when fully armed. A order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

Copyd.

1161
Harrison John

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410454
2 4537
3 5447578
4 49049379
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John C. Adams

John C. Adams } Capt. Ravessies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept 2, 1862*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *John C. Adams*

Period *for 12 months*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200* ; horse equipments

Remarks:

[Handwritten signature]

*This company subsequently became Company H, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

John C. Adams

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

For the Garrison

For Co. D. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *all* *Sept 5* *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 5, 1862

Where *Garrison*

By whom *Garrison*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was organized at the same time as Company E. M. Regt. West Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. C. Smith
Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a Descriptive Record of

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Height _____
Hair _____ complexion _____

Remark: *Erstlingen Aug.*
26. 1861.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

26

Adams, E. S.

Gen. H. H. Lusk
Capt. J. B. Lusk

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll bears the following increments:
- On Board Steamer Job. H. Dene near Vicksburg, Miss.,
11th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
H. G. Warr, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War.
- Exchanged. Wm. H. Lusk, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Atkins Landing, Nov. 1st, 1862.

Number of roll

235; sheet

J. H. Lusk

(copy)

1162
Harrison Samuel

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223347

1

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

....., Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For 186.....

Enlisted:

When 186.....

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186.....

Present or absent

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Harrison Thomas L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

472 20247
0339
0440
0540
0627
0702
0808
0875

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. N. (Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to* *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22

, 1862.

Where

Warrenton

By whom

John S. Taylor

Period

from 22 March

Last paid:

By whom

John S. Taylor

To what time

, 1862.

Home, \$

15 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. S. Taylor

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

~~Union.~~

John Adams
Co. *West Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse \$ *10.00* per day. \$ *10.00*

Present or absent

Remarks

186

186

186

186

The West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Fisher

Copy

(Confederate.) *Con.*

L Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

First Regiment

Cpl. Co *4* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Nov 30* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. A. Kelly*

Period *3 yrs or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Kelly*

To what time *July* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

1 Oul. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L: Fike

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Thomas H. Adams
Capt, Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862 to Feb. 27, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

1862

Where

Virginia

By whom

S. T. Adams

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 27

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fink

Copies

Confederate.

CIA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thomas H. Adams

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June - Nov*

1865

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

1865

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. S. Adams

Period

6 m

Last paid

By whom

J. S. Adams

To what time

Nov

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

L. S. Adams

Capt.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to April 1*

1863

Enlisted:

When:

March 22

186

Where:

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom:

J. C. Taylor

Period:

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom:

James Taylor

186

To what time:

April 1

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to being Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Col Co^t Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *May 22* 1862

When *May 22*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *100*

Last paid: *Sept 1862*

By whom *John H. Smith* 1862

To what time *Sept 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

John H. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Harrison, W. S.

**Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

**(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)**

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

after Onno's appearance



Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia
October 3rd 1863

This is to certify that on or about the 18th day of May 1863, being then but sixteen years old, I joined the Cavalry regiment of Col West Adams of Mississippi, Company K. Capt William Yerger, for the term of ninety days. I furnished my own horse & equipments and was in the engagement on Bear Creek not far from the Yazoo river which took place on or about the 22nd day of June last with the enemy, in which engagement, my horse, being a good substantial Canadian bay horse was so severely wounded as to become wholly valueless to me for service & upon the evacuation of Jackson he fell into the hands of the enemy as I believe; he being out of pasture. I valued the horse as fairly worth \$300. three hundred dollars which sum I claim from the government of the Confederate States of America as being due me

W. H. Brown Jd

W. H. Brown

Subscribed to & sworn
before my acting deputy
Notary Public of the State
in & for the County of Coweta, and
State of Georgia
W. H. Brown Jd

Richmond Va.
January 27. 1864

W. H. S. Taylor Esq.
Second Auditor, C. S. A.

Dear Sir:

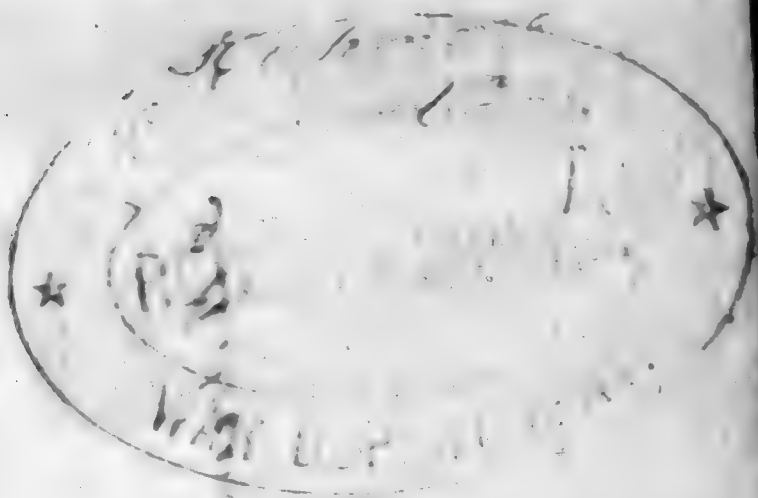
I particularly request
your early attention to the inclosed
claim for a horse lost in the service
of the Confederate States; and would
also ask the favor of you that when
the claim is examined, you will inform
Mr. Harrison of the result of such
examination. His address is, Thomas-
ville, Georgia, care of J. P. Harrison
Esq.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. S. Taylor

Mr. J. C. ...
...
...

...

...



...

...

J. O'Keefe
J. M. Cole
D. A. Moore.

From the before on the 2nd day of March 1879
J. O'Keefe
J. M. Cole
D. A. Moore

Gr. Wayne
10 side
D. R. Moore

Quoted before on the 20th day of November 1863
J. W. C. Carter
1011 1/2 St. Augustine St.
New York City

1164

Harrold Steward R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell Steward R

1165

Howard Alfred

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howard Alfred

1736
Harvey Addison

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224626	18
2	4118	19
3	4197	20
4	4277	21
5	4363	22
6	4451	23
7	4533	24
8	4848	25
9	3258	26
10	47217548	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:..

See also (A. Harvey's Scout Co)

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Lockett

1st Lieut. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *24* years

Appears *at*

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

March 1862

, 186

Where

Winston Miss

By whom

A. H. Lockett

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy made in the M. H. Office War Department, in March, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson Miss. - M. S. 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Lockett

Copyist.

Confederate.)

COA

Winn's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

1st Unit

Company M.
Winn's Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1st Winn's Regt. Cavalry, also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Winn's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

1st Lieut. Wilson Harvey
2d Company M.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wilson Harvey
1st Lieut.
The Wirt Adams Regiment (Cavalry) was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment (Cavalry).

Bank mark:

L. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John W. Adams
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 7 1862

1-63

Enlisted:

When

May 3 -

1-62

Where

Campton 1862

By whom

John W. Adams

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1-65

Present or absent

Remarks:

Admitted to service
for 3 years

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Adams

Confederate.

Gen

4.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Edison, Harvey
1st Lieut. 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1863

Where

Leanton, Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Adelison Farley

1st
Co

2d Company
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* . 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3* . 1862.

Where *Canton, Miss*

By whom *Lieut. Farley*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Farley* .

To what time *June 30* . 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Private
Wirt Adams

(2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Enlisted: *Jan 3* 1862.

When

Where *Centon, Miss.*

By whom

Period *Sept 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Co. H. Cavalry*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H. Cavalry by order of Gen. Lee. Ret. 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Adams

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May 1st 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

1st Reg't. Cav.

Remarks

Went to camp

Matamoras 1st 11

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

" Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H
1st Lt. J. H. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Apparatus 2

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Jan. 1st 1862*

John H. Wood

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of this officer

Remarks:

*Col. Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers was assigned to
the 1st Reg't of Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Cavalry Regiment.*

Book mark

John H. Wood *K* *Copies*

(100)

H

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

A. Harvey

1st. Lt. in 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

C

May 3

1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Woods Reg. men.

At Honey

1st Cavalry Reg.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated *May 1st*

21st *March* 1864

Where stationed *at Honey*

By whose order detailed *1st Cavalry*

Cavalry

Date of order *Sept 1st* 1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kat Test

(24)

Copyright.

Write nothing above this line.

A. Harway

Captain, Conn. Scouts

Jackson (478) Co. Simon

Sept. 2, 1864

Received of

J. H. Keyes & A. C. L. Co.

for

No.

Receipt of

Cap^t A. H. Haver

March 2, 1865

Barth. Day & Co. Print. - Boston, U.S.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, August 29th
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. P. H. Ordnance

One Munnah

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. P. H.
Ordnance Twenty five Dollars

~~5~~

A Henry West
Army Agent
Jackson's Army, Tex

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Voucher No.

Paid the 1st day of June 1864

for *to* *the* *order of* *the* *Comptroller* *of* *the* *War* *Department* *of* *the* *United* *States* *of* *America* *C. S.*

From the 3rd day of June 1864

To the 1st day of July 1864

Pay \$ 110 00

Forage

Amount \$ 110 00



The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl. J. H. Brown* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, <i>1st Lt</i>	<i>30th June</i>	<i>Feb 1st</i>	<i>Since</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
of <i>Co. 100</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For <i>year's service</i>									
Forage for <i>horses</i>									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. George C. Seligman* *2nd Regt. Heavy Arty.* and to the

Thos. H. Smith day of *Sept* 1863
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos. H. Smith* Capt. & Co. 2nd Regt. Heavy Arty. *Since* *herein*
this *10th* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *100* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount. 0

[Signed Duplicates]

J. H. Brown *1st Lt*
Quartermaster
Quartermaster

No 31
ABSTRACT.....QR. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued...*20*...or...*Jan*...1863

Do not leave this

*name of the
maker and
date*

*11/11/63
1/1/64*

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

April 21st 1863 FOR—Company M. Adams Cavalry—

~~For 10 Bunde
" 100 Rifles
" 15 Cartridge Boxes
" 15 Butts
" 15 Canteen Boxes
" 5 Sacks
" 60 Canteens
" 60 Soap
" 40 Socks~~

App'd.
By command of
Maj. Genl. Stevenson
Jno. S. Hearn
aag

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: my Company being very much in need of them.

Captain... G. L. Hearn...
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. By order of J. D. R. M. Hearn, Jr.,
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at... the 20th of April 1863.
Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[COPIED DUPLICATES.]

Henry M. L. Loomis
Jed Whit Adams Rgt

Harvey M. Allen

Voucher No.

Paid the.....

.....

..... C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay \$

Forage.....

Amount... \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

In addition to the receipt of the 1st Regt of Cavalry
Regiment of Cavalry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>1st Lt</i>									
<i>of Cavalry 1st Regt</i>									
<i>1st Regt of Cavalry</i>									
	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and for duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the pay payment I received was from and to the day of 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862, the sum of dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$

Forage \$

Amount \$

1st Lt
1st Regt of Cavalry
Regt of Cavalry

March 21st
St. A. Murray *By order*
No. 82

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

March 1864

No. 82.--Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 2nd, Heavy Brigade, for 11 days, commencing the 1st of January, 1864, and ending on the 11th of March, 1864, at St. Louis

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Henry Stinson, Secy

Received at _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, of _____ Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.
 _____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay, _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above
 requisition.
 (SIGNED DELEGATE) _____

July 1st 1864
July 1st 1864
No. 82

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

July 1st 1864

Richard, No 15
R. Henry

NO. 82.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

July 14/04 to Aug 11/04

No. 32.--Voucher to Abstract G.

the _____ of _____, for _____ days, commencing
186 _____ and ending on the _____ of _____ 186 _____

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oars.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
1864 Jan'y 1	39-				11											1716	Insufficient fodder could not be procured.
Required,																	
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	
I certify on honor that the above is a true and correct statement of the requisition for the above named service.																	

Required,
On hand to be deducted,
To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1864 at _____
 _____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay, _____
 _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above
 requisition.
 [SIGNED _____]

Voucher No

Paid the 22 day of Aug 1867

O. Harvey

From the 22 day of Aug 1867

To the 22 day of Aug 1867

Pay

Forage

Amount

The Confederate States of America,

Dr
Dr

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>as pay</i>	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$1000</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt Geo Sebastian* and to the

Twenty Eight day of *February* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo Sebastian*

this *24th* day of *August* 186*3* the sum of *Four Hundred*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

[Signed Duplicate.]

at Henry 1st Lt Col
Phil Adams Regt of
Cavalry

Voucher No.

Paid the 23 day of July 1862

to Lt Col. Wm. M. ...

..... C. R.

From the 21 day of Aug 1862

To the 20 day of Sept 1862

Pay \$ 200

Forage

Amount \$ 200

The Confederate States of America,

To *James Henry McCall*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself *1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

For year's service

Forage for horses

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *James Henry McCall* on the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*.

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James Henry McCall* on the *1st* day of *January* 186*4* the sum of *Three* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

James Henry McCall
1st Lt & Co 'M' 1st Regt Ala Inf
Adj. Rgt of Cavalry

Voucher No.

Paid the *17* day of *March* 186*3*

William Harvey

..... C.S

From the *31* day of *Dec* 186*3*

To the *1* day of *March* 186*3*

Pay \$

Forage

Amount..... \$ *200*

The Confederate States of America,

W. Addison Harvey
Col 1st S. C. Cavalry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration Term of Service Pay per Month Amount
 Charged. Months Days Dollars Cents Dollars Cents
 From To

Pay

For myself *as 1st Lt 31st Dec 1862 1st March 1863 100 00 200 00*
of claimant
 For year's service

Forage for horse

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from *Capt Geo. S. Jackson* *1st Lt*
 and to the *31st* day of *December* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. S. Jackson* *1st Lt*
 this *17th* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *Two hundred*
 dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. Addison Harvey 1st Lt
Col 1st S. C. Cavalry

1822

Col. [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

passed by any one.
he has been very
successful as Com-
mander of detailed
scouts. & I would
be pleased to see
him in command
of such a company
as he now seeks
he is entitled to
it from his record.

W. Jackson
Brig Genl

Ad Brig Genl
Tennessee 18th Oct 1864.

Respectfully recommended - I am
very much of the matter
and officers in my com-
mand and has shown
himself well qualified
for the position he applies

for - he has been recom-
mended for promotion
for gallantry on many
occasions

103. A. S. Lee
1384 Major General

Copy 2

Grant was
anxious to raise
a Co of Scouts
composed of men
under 18 & over 65

for - of the [illegible]

S. O. M. 20.

Camp near Benton Min.

April 5th 1864

Hon. James A. Seddon,

Secretary of War:

I have the honor to ask for authority to organize a Company of Scouts, to be subject to the orders of Brig Genl. W.H. Jackson commanding Cavalry Division, with the privilege of having the officers of said Company appointed instead of elected. The requisite number of men for forming the Company are already obtained.

I am Sir very respectfully

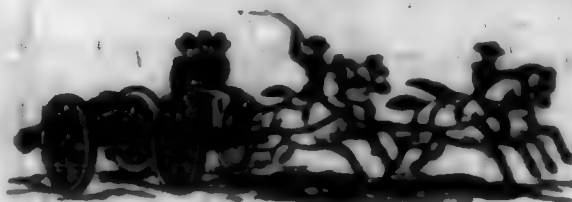
Yours obt. servt

A Harvey Lt

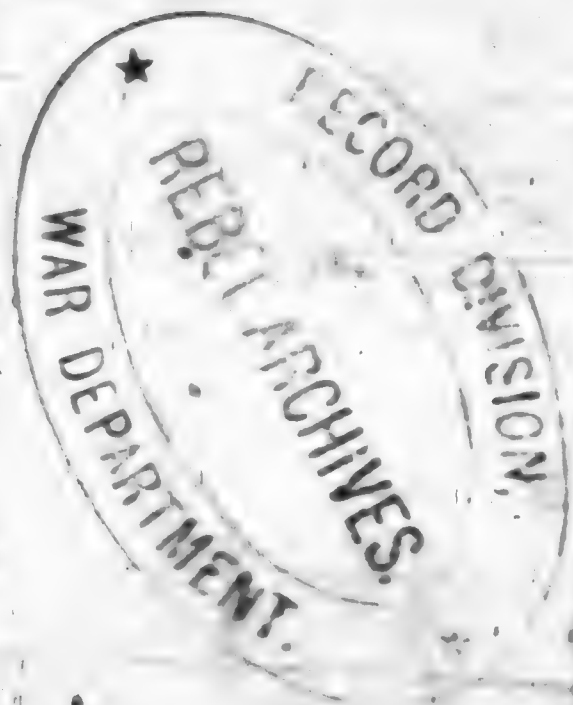
Cavalry Scouts

5-22-76

A. H. Harvey
Lt. Col. 1st Regt.



Uncle Sam's Boys on their way to Dixie.



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report.]

~~1777~~
~~1778~~
~~1779~~
~~1780~~
~~1781~~
~~1782~~
~~1783~~
~~1784~~
~~1785~~
~~1786~~
~~1787~~
~~1788~~
~~1789~~
~~1790~~
~~1791~~
~~1792~~
~~1793~~
~~1794~~
~~1795~~
~~1796~~
~~1797~~
~~1798~~
~~1799~~
~~1800~~
~~1801~~
~~1802~~
~~1803~~
~~1804~~
~~1805~~
~~1806~~
~~1807~~
~~1808~~
~~1809~~
~~1810~~
~~1811~~
~~1812~~
~~1813~~
~~1814~~
~~1815~~
~~1816~~
~~1817~~
~~1818~~
~~1819~~
~~1820~~
~~1821~~
~~1822~~
~~1823~~
~~1824~~
~~1825~~
~~1826~~
~~1827~~
~~1828~~
~~1829~~
~~1830~~
~~1831~~
~~1832~~
~~1833~~
~~1834~~
~~1835~~
~~1836~~
~~1837~~
~~1838~~
~~1839~~
~~1840~~
~~1841~~
~~1842~~
~~1843~~
~~1844~~
~~1845~~
~~1846~~
~~1847~~
~~1848~~
~~1849~~
~~1850~~
~~1851~~
~~1852~~
~~1853~~
~~1854~~
~~1855~~
~~1856~~
~~1857~~
~~1858~~
~~1859~~
~~1860~~
~~1861~~
~~1862~~
~~1863~~
~~1864~~
~~1865~~
~~1866~~
~~1867~~
~~1868~~
~~1869~~
~~1870~~
~~1871~~
~~1872~~
~~1873~~
~~1874~~
~~1875~~
~~1876~~
~~1877~~
~~1878~~
~~1879~~
~~1880~~
~~1881~~
~~1882~~
~~1883~~
~~1884~~
~~1885~~
~~1886~~
~~1887~~
~~1888~~
~~1889~~
~~1890~~
~~1891~~
~~1892~~
~~1893~~
~~1894~~
~~1895~~
~~1896~~
~~1897~~
~~1898~~
~~1899~~
~~1900~~
~~1901~~
~~1902~~
~~1903~~
~~1904~~
~~1905~~
~~1906~~
~~1907~~
~~1908~~
~~1909~~
~~1910~~
~~1911~~
~~1912~~
~~1913~~
~~1914~~
~~1915~~
~~1916~~
~~1917~~
~~1918~~
~~1919~~
~~1920~~
~~1921~~
~~1922~~
~~1923~~
~~1924~~
~~1925~~
~~1926~~
~~1927~~
~~1928~~
~~1929~~
~~1930~~
~~1931~~
~~1932~~
~~1933~~
~~1934~~
~~1935~~
~~1936~~
~~1937~~
~~1938~~
~~1939~~
~~1940~~
~~1941~~
~~1942~~
~~1943~~
~~1944~~
~~1945~~
~~1946~~
~~1947~~
~~1948~~
~~1949~~
~~1950~~
~~1951~~
~~1952~~
~~1953~~
~~1954~~
~~1955~~
~~1956~~
~~1957~~
~~1958~~
~~1959~~
~~1960~~
~~1961~~
~~1962~~
~~1963~~
~~1964~~
~~1965~~
~~1966~~
~~1967~~
~~1968~~
~~1969~~
~~1970~~
~~1971~~
~~1972~~
~~1973~~
~~1974~~
~~1975~~
~~1976~~
~~1977~~
~~1978~~
~~1979~~
~~1980~~
~~1981~~
~~1982~~
~~1983~~
~~1984~~
~~1985~~
~~1986~~
~~1987~~
~~1988~~
~~1989~~
~~1990~~
~~1991~~
~~1992~~
~~1993~~
~~1994~~
~~1995~~
~~1996~~
~~1997~~
~~1998~~
~~1999~~
~~2000~~
~~2001~~
~~2002~~
~~2003~~
~~2004~~
~~2005~~
~~2006~~
~~2007~~
~~2008~~
~~2009~~
~~2010~~
~~2011~~
~~2012~~
~~2013~~
~~2014~~
~~2015~~
~~2016~~
~~2017~~
~~2018~~
~~2019~~
~~2020~~
~~2021~~
~~2022~~
~~2023~~
~~2024~~
~~2025~~
~~2026~~
~~2027~~
~~2028~~
~~2029~~
~~2030~~
~~2031~~
~~2032~~
~~2033~~
~~2034~~
~~2035~~
~~2036~~
~~2037~~
~~2038~~
~~2039~~
~~2040~~
~~2041~~
~~2042~~
~~2043~~
~~2044~~
~~2045~~
~~2046~~
~~2047~~
~~2048~~
~~2049~~
~~2050~~
~~2051~~
~~2052~~
~~2053~~
~~2054~~
~~2055~~
~~2056~~
~~2057~~
~~2058~~
~~2059~~
~~2060~~
~~2061~~
~~2062~~
~~2063~~
~~2064~~
~~2065~~
~~2066~~
~~2067~~
~~2068~~
~~2069~~
~~2070~~
~~2071~~
~~2072~~
~~2073~~
~~2074~~
~~2075~~
~~2076~~
~~2077~~
~~2078~~
~~2079~~
~~2080~~
~~2081~~
~~2082~~
~~2083~~
~~2084~~
~~2085~~
~~2086~~
~~2087~~
~~2088~~
~~2089~~
~~2090~~
~~2091~~
~~2092~~
~~2093~~
~~2094~~
~~2095~~
~~2096~~
~~2097~~
~~2098~~
~~2099~~
~~2100~~
~~2101~~
~~2102~~
~~2103~~
~~2104~~
~~2105~~
~~2106~~
~~2107~~
~~2108~~
~~2109~~
~~2110~~
~~2111~~
~~2112~~
~~2113~~
~~2114~~
~~2115~~
~~2116~~
~~2117~~
~~2118~~
~~2119~~
~~2120~~
~~2121~~
~~2122~~
~~2123~~
~~2124~~
~~2125~~
~~2126~~
~~2127~~
~~2128~~
~~2129~~
~~2130~~
~~2131~~
~~2132~~
~~2133~~
~~2134~~
~~2135~~
~~2136~~
~~2137~~
~~2138~~
~~2139~~
~~2140~~
~~2141~~
~~2142~~
~~2143~~
~~2144~~
~~2145~~
~~2146~~
~~2147~~
~~2148~~
~~2149~~
~~2150~~
~~2151~~
~~2152~~
~~2153~~
~~2154~~
~~2155~~
~~2156~~
~~2157~~
~~2158~~
~~2159~~
~~2160~~
~~2161~~
~~2162~~
~~2163~~
~~2164~~
~~2165~~
~~2166~~
~~2167~~
~~2168~~
~~2169~~
~~2170~~
~~2171~~
~~2172~~
~~2173~~
~~2174~~
~~2175~~
~~2176~~
~~2177~~
~~2178~~
~~2179~~
~~2180~~
~~2181~~
~~2182~~
~~2183~~
~~2184~~
~~2185~~
~~2186~~
~~2187~~
~~2188~~
~~2189~~
~~2190~~
~~2191~~
~~2192~~
~~2193~~
~~2194~~
~~2195~~
~~2196~~
~~2197~~
~~2198~~
~~2199~~
~~2200~~
~~2201~~
~~2202~~
~~2203~~
~~2204~~
~~2205~~
~~2206~~
~~2207~~
~~2208~~
~~2209~~
~~2210~~
~~2211~~
~~2212~~
~~2213~~
~~2214~~
~~2215~~
~~2216~~
~~2217~~
~~2218~~
~~2219~~
~~2220~~
~~2221~~
~~2222~~
~~2223~~
~~2224~~
~~2225~~
~~2226~~
~~2227~~
~~2228~~
~~2229~~
~~2230~~
~~2231~~
~~2232~~
~~2233~~
~~2234~~
~~2235~~
~~2236~~
~~2237~~
~~2238~~
~~2239~~
~~2240~~
~~2241~~
~~2242~~
~~2243~~
~~2244~~
~~2245~~
~~2246~~
~~2247~~
~~2248~~
~~2249~~
~~2250~~
~~2251~~
~~2252~~
~~2253~~
~~2254~~
~~2255~~
~~2256~~
~~2257~~
~~2258~~
~~2259~~
~~2260~~
~~2261~~
~~2262~~
~~2263~~
~~2264~~
~~2265~~
~~2266~~
~~2267~~
~~2268~~
~~2269~~
~~2270~~
~~2271~~
~~2272~~
~~2273~~
~~2274~~
~~2275~~
~~2276~~
~~2277~~
~~2278~~
~~2279~~
~~2280~~
~~2281~~
~~2282~~
~~2283~~
~~2284~~
~~2285~~
~~2286~~
~~2287~~
~~2288~~
~~2289~~
~~2290~~
~~2291~~
~~2292~~
~~2293~~
~~2294~~
~~2295~~
~~2296~~
~~2297~~
~~2298~~
~~2299~~
~~2300~~
~~2301~~
~~2302~~
~~2303~~
~~2304~~
~~2305~~
~~2306~~
~~2307~~
~~2308~~
~~2309~~
~~2310~~
~~2311~~
~~2312~~
~~2313~~
~~2314~~
~~2315~~
~~2316~~
~~2317~~
~~2318~~
~~2319~~
~~2320~~
~~2321~~
~~2322~~
~~2323~~
~~2324~~
~~2325~~
~~2326~~
~~2327~~
~~2328~~
~~2329~~
~~2330~~
~~2331~~
~~2332~~
~~2333~~
~~2334~~
~~2335~~
~~2336~~
~~2337~~
~~2338~~
~~2339~~
~~2340~~
~~2341~~
~~2342~~
~~2343~~
~~2344~~
~~2345~~
~~2346~~
~~2347~~
~~2348~~
~~2349~~
~~2350~~
~~2351~~
~~2352~~
~~2353~~
~~2354~~
~~2355~~
~~2356~~
~~2357~~
~~2358~~
~~2359~~
~~2360~~
~~2361~~
~~2362~~
~~2363~~
~~2364~~
~~2365~~
~~2366~~
~~2367~~
~~2368~~
~~2369~~
~~2370~~
~~2371~~
~~2372~~
~~2373~~
~~2374~~
~~2375~~
~~2376~~
~~2377~~
~~2378~~
~~2379~~
~~2380~~
~~2381~~
~~2382~~
~~2383~~
~~2384~~
~~2385~~
~~2386~~
~~2387~~
~~2388~~
~~2389~~
~~2390~~
~~2391~~
~~2392~~
~~2393~~
~~2394~~
~~2395~~
~~2396~~
~~2397~~
~~2398~~
~~2399~~
~~2400~~
~~2401~~
~~2402~~
~~2403~~
~~2404~~
~~2405~~
~~2406~~
~~2407~~
~~2408~~
~~2409~~
~~2410~~
~~2411~~
~~2412~~
~~2413~~
~~2414~~
~~2415~~
~~2416~~
~~2417~~
~~2418~~
~~2419~~
~~2420~~
~~2421~~
~~2422~~
~~2423~~
~~2424~~
~~2425~~
~~2426~~
~~2427~~
~~2428~~
~~2429~~
~~2430~~
~~2431~~
~~2432~~
~~2433~~
~~2434~~
~~2435~~
~~2436~~
~~2437~~
~~2438~~
~~2439~~
~~2440~~
~~2441~~
~~2442~~
~~2443~~
~~2444~~
~~2445~~
~~2446~~
~~2447~~
~~2448~~
~~2449~~
~~2450~~
~~2451~~
~~2452~~
~~2453~~
~~2454~~
~~2455~~
~~2456~~
~~2457~~
~~2458~~
~~2459~~
~~2460~~
~~2461~~
~~2462~~
~~2463~~
~~2464~~
~~2465~~
~~2466~~
~~2467~~
~~2468~~
~~2469~~
~~2470~~
~~2471~~
~~2472~~
~~2473~~
~~2474~~
~~2475~~
~~2476~~
~~2477~~
~~2478~~
~~2479~~
~~2480~~
~~2481~~
~~2482~~
~~2483~~
~~2484~~
~~2485~~
~~2486~~
~~2487~~
~~2488~~
~~2489~~
~~2490~~
~~2491~~
~~2492~~
~~2493~~
~~2494~~
~~2495~~
~~2496~~
~~2497~~
~~2498~~
~~2499~~
~~2500~~
~~2501~~
~~2502~~
~~2503~~
~~2504~~
~~2505~~
~~2506~~
~~2507~~
~~2508~~
~~2509~~
~~2510~~
~~2511~~
~~2512~~
~~2513~~
~~2514~~
~~2515~~
~~2516~~
~~2517~~
~~2518~~
~~2519~~
~~2520~~
~~2521~~
~~2522~~
~~2523~~
~~2524~~
~~2525~~
~~2526~~
~~2527~~
~~2528~~
~~2529~~
~~2530~~
~~2531~~
~~2532~~
~~2533~~
~~2534~~
~~2535~~
~~2536~~
~~2537~~
~~2538~~
~~2539~~
~~2540~~
~~2541~~
~~2542~~
~~2543~~
~~2544~~
~~2545~~
~~2546~~
~~2547~~
~~2548~~
~~2549~~
~~2550~~
~~2551~~
~~2552~~
~~2553~~
~~2554~~
~~2555~~
~~2556~~
~~2557~~
~~2558~~
~~2559~~
~~2560~~
~~2561~~
~~2562~~
~~2563~~
~~2564~~
~~2565~~
~~2566~~
~~2567~~
~~2568~~
~~2569~~
~~2570~~
~~2571~~
~~2572~~
~~2573~~
~~2574~~
~~2575~~
~~2576~~
~~2577~~
~~2578~~
~~2579~~
~~2580~~
~~2581~~
~~2582~~
~~2583~~
~~2584~~
~~2585~~
~~2586~~
~~2587~~
~~2588~~
~~2589~~
~~2590~~
~~2591~~
~~2592~~
~~2593~~
~~2594~~
~~2595~~
~~2596~~
~~2597~~
~~2598~~
~~2599~~
~~2600~~
~~2601~~
~~2602~~
~~2603~~
~~2604~~
~~2605~~
~~2606~~
~~2607~~
~~2608~~
~~2609~~
~~2610~~
~~2611~~
~~2612~~
~~2613~~
~~2614~~
~~2615~~
~~2616~~
~~2617~~
~~2618~~
~~2619~~
~~2620~~
~~2621~~
~~2622~~
~~2623~~
~~2624~~
~~2625~~
~~2626~~
~~2627~~
~~2628~~
~~2629~~
~~2630~~
~~2631~~
~~2632~~
~~2633~~
~~2634~~
~~2635~~
~~2636~~
~~2637~~
~~2638~~
~~2639~~
~~2640~~
~~2641~~
~~2642~~
~~2643~~
~~2644~~
~~2645~~
~~2646~~
~~2647~~
~~2648~~
~~2649~~
~~2650~~
~~2651~~
~~2652~~
~~2653~~
~~2654~~
~~2655~~
~~2656~~
~~2657~~
~~2658~~
~~2659~~
~~2660~~
~~2661~~
~~2662~~
~~2663~~
~~2664~~
~~2665~~
~~2666~~
~~2667~~
~~2668~~
~~2669~~
~~2670~~
~~2671~~
~~2672~~
~~2673~~
~~2674~~
~~2675~~
~~2676~~
~~2677~~
~~2678~~
~~2679~~
~~2680~~
~~2681~~
~~2682~~
~~2683~~
~~2684~~
~~2685~~
~~2686~~
~~2687~~
~~2688~~
~~2689~~
~~2690~~
~~2691~~
~~2692~~
~~2693~~
~~2694~~
~~2695~~
~~2696~~
~~2697~~
~~2698~~
~~2699~~
~~2700~~
~~2701~~
~~2702~~
~~2703~~
~~2704~~
~~2705~~
~~2706~~
~~2707~~
~~2708~~
~~2709~~
~~2710~~
~~2711~~
~~2712~~
~~2713~~
~~2714~~
~~2715~~
~~2716~~
~~2717~~
~~2718~~
~~2719~~
~~2720~~
~~2721~~
~~2722~~
~~2723~~
~~2724~~
~~2725~~
~~2726~~
~~2727~~
~~2728~~
~~2729~~
~~2730~~
~~2731~~
~~2732~~
~~2733~~
~~2734~~
~~2735~~
~~2736~~
~~2737~~
~~2738~~
~~2739~~
~~2740~~
~~2741~~
~~2742~~
~~2743~~
~~2744~~
~~2745~~
~~2746~~
~~2747~~
~~2748~~
~~2749~~
~~2750~~
~~2751~~
~~2752~~
~~2753~~
~~2754~~
~~2755~~
~~2756~~
~~2757~~
~~2758~~
~~2759~~
~~2760~~
~~2761~~
~~2762~~
~~2763~~
~~2764~~
~~2765~~
~~2766~~
~~2767~~
~~2768~~
~~2769~~
~~2770~~
~~2771~~
~~2772~~
~~2773~~
~~2774~~
~~2775~~
~~2776~~
~~2777~~
~~2778~~
~~2779~~
~~2780~~
~~2781~~
~~2782~~
~~2783~~
~~2784~~
~~2785~~
~~2786~~
~~2787~~
~~2788~~
~~2789~~
~~2790~~
~~2791~~
~~2792~~
~~2793~~
~~2794~~
~~2795~~
~~2796~~
~~2797~~
~~2798~~
~~2799~~
~~2800~~
~~2801~~
~~2802~~
~~2803~~
~~2804~~
~~2805~~
~~2806~~
~~2807~~
~~2808~~
~~2809~~
~~2810~~
~~2811~~
~~2812~~
~~2813~~
~~2814~~
~~2815~~
~~2816~~
~~2817~~
~~2818~~
~~2819~~
~~2820~~
~~2821~~
~~2822~~
~~2823~~
~~2824~~
~~2825~~
~~2826~~
~~2827~~
~~2828~~
~~2829~~
~~2830~~
~~2831~~
~~2832~~
~~2833~~
~~2834~~
~~2835~~
~~2836~~
~~2837~~
~~2838~~
~~2839~~
~~2840~~
~~2841~~
~~2842~~
~~2843~~
~~2844~~
~~2845~~
~~2846~~
~~2847~~
~~2848~~
~~2849~~
~~2850~~
~~2851~~
~~2852~~
~~2853~~
~~2854~~
~~2855~~
~~2856~~
~~2857~~
~~2858~~
~~2859~~
~~2860~~
~~2861~~
~~2862~~
~~2863~~
~~2864~~
~~2865~~
~~2866~~
~~2867~~
~~2868~~
~~2869~~
~~2870~~
~~2871~~
~~2872~~
~~2873~~
~~2874~~
~~2875~~
~~2876~~
~~2877~~
~~2878~~
~~2879~~
~~2880~~
~~2881~~
~~2882~~
~~2883~~
~~2884~~
~~2885~~
~~2886~~
~~2887~~
~~2888~~
~~2889~~
~~2890~~
~~2891~~
~~2892~~
~~2893~~
~~2894~~
~~2895~~
~~2896~~
~~2897~~
~~2898~~
~~2899~~
~~2~~

Gift A. Henry

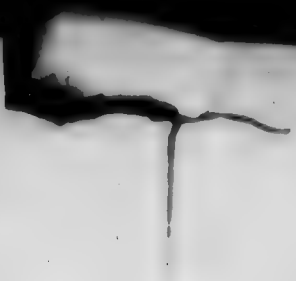
Oct 3 1894

Oct 3 1894

MAY 25 1893

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON

Donated by



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

1863
No 125-
A. Henry
177-12
March 3 11.3
1st printer 1863



The Confederate States
1863.
To Lieut A Harvey
Mch 1st 2nd For 48 Bushels Corn @ 19-
" 3 1/2 Bales fodder.

DJ
60.00
17.12

77.12

I certify that the above account is just &
correct & that the forage was purchased whilst
on detached service by order of Genl Stevenson

A Harvey Lt Col (MS)
Recd. Warren County Miss Mch 3rd 1863
of Geo. C. Sebastian Agt M^{rs} CSA The sum
of seventy seven 7/00 Dollars in full
of above account.

Q Mr Deputy

A Harvey Lt Col (MS)

VOUCHER NO. 107

ABSTRACT A. 3 Qr., 1863

Paid 23 of Aug 1863

To Mr. Attervey

for 1/4 Bu Corn

5 10 50



The Confederate States of America,

NO. 12.

To Sent a survey Da

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1863

July 30

9 1/4 Bushels of corn
purchased for horses whilst
turning them sled in the
country

DOLLARS. CTS.

18 50.

18 50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property
Return for the Quarter ending on the..... day of..... 186.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Brandon, Miss the 23 day of Aug 1863.
Geo. C. Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Eighteen
Dollars and 50 cents, in full of above account.

[Signature]

Henry L. Bell

3350
July 22 1863
Received of Lieut. W. Moore, three
dollars fifty cents for forage
for horses -
Signed
S. G. Luckett.

The Comptroller States to

W. A. Collins

Dr.

35 bush corn @ \$1.25 per bush
250 bundles fodder

300.00
72.12

372.12

\$43.75
\$12.50
\$56.25
20 87

77 12

Received of
and twenty-five cents in full of the fifty one dollars
W. A. Collins

The Confed States L

W. A. Collins

Dr

13 bush corn at \$1.25 pr bush			\$ 16.25
112 busheller fodder		48	4 62
$\frac{250}{862}$	$\frac{262}{1250}$	$\frac{12}{60}$	$\frac{26,87}{}$
	1712		

Recd of

twenty dollars ^{and} eighty

seven in full of the above acc March 2nd 1863

W. A. Collins

W. H. Jackson Ardin
from Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864

J. H. Jordan, Jr. A.
Eakin, Jr. T. Lunt
Co "A" 2nd Mass. Cav.

Attko W. H. Transfer
to Capt Addison
Harvey Company of
Scouts.

W. H. Jackson Ardin
from Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864
Appointed & kept for
W. H. May Capt
of Scouts
at Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864
W. H. Jackson Ardin
from Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864
W. H. Jackson Ardin
from Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864

W. H. Jackson Ardin
from Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864
Appointed & kept for
W. H. May Capt
of Scouts
at Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864
W. H. Jackson Ardin
from Fort Maudslayi Co
June 13th 1864

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1864

At. M. 2nd Miss Regt (Co)
Chas Fort Mountain Co

June 13. 1864

Capt. W. H. Thompson
Respectfully ask to be transferred to Capt. W. H. Thompson
Company of Scouts, Quebec
Armed Division

I certify that I am willing to receive the same
from the same company.

B
Capt E. J. Taylor
Arty

Signature
Wm. H. Thompson

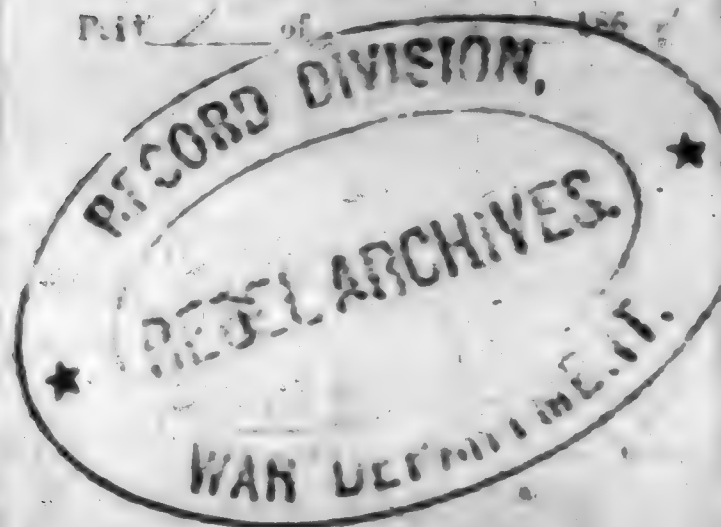
[No. 12.]

Voucher No. _____

ABST. A _____ Qr. 186

Dollars _____ 100

PAY _____ of _____ 186



No. 12. The Confederate States Of America.

To A. Harvey

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

CENTS

1864

Jan

395 Bush Corn @ 200

24.444 1/2 Groceries 200

79000

48888

127888

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the Quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1864

Received of

Wm. W. W. W.

the

1

day of

Jan

1864

Wm. W. W. W. Capt. Quarter-Master C. & Army, the sum of Twelve hundred & seventy eight dollars and eighty eight cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

A. Harvey

Jan 1863
Wacker Co 3

Wacker Co
1863

Jan 23rd 1863

Quarta 1863
J. J. J.

as bon,

Confederate States

To Genl. Harvey

Gen

1863

Jan 12

For 3 bush corn @ 1

1/2

1/200

Fred Washington County N.C. Jan 12 1863
of J. B. Stewart & Son Cash
Dollars

Harvey

R. M. Smith

VOUCHER NO. 31.....

ABSTRACT A 3 Qr., 1863.

Paid 23 of Aug. 1863

To Dr A Harvey

For Horse shoeing



1002

1002

[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut A Harvey *Dr*

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863

July 30

For amt paid for horse shoeing
for Co. Dn 1st Adams
Regt. Cavalry as in Recd,
filed herewith

DOLLARS. CENTS.

9387.

~~\$~~9387.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the.....day of.....186

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Branton Miss the 23 day of August 1863, of
Geo. C. Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Twenty Three
.....Dollars and Eighty Seven cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

Ed

Henry Howell

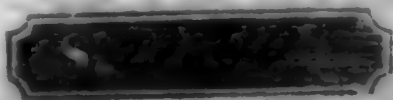
VOUCHER NO. 44

ABSTRACT A. Second Qr, 1863

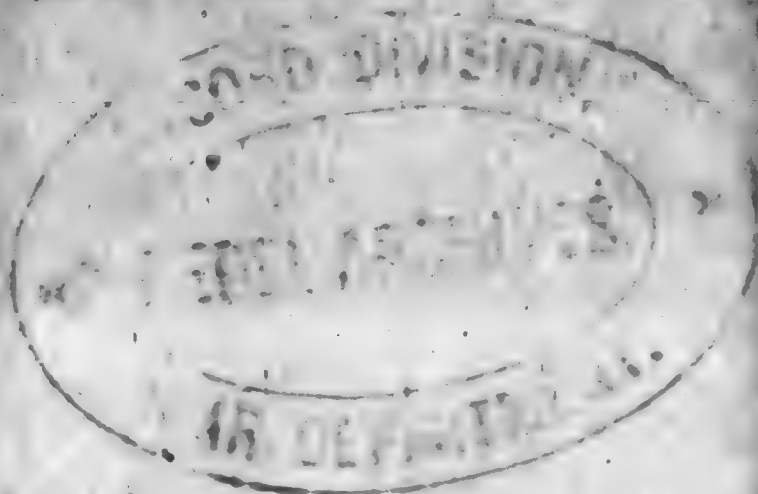
Paid 22nd May 1863

To Lieut Harvey

For



as bon



2000

[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. A. Harvey*

Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

April 21st 1863

*For Comutation for forage on horse for 10
days at 40¢*

May 11th 1863

5 Bush Corn

April 5th 1863

*For crossing detachment of 6 M. and Big
Black River*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

4 40

7 00

10 00

\$21 40

*SIGN. *1*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the.....day of.....1863.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Medina County, Miss.* the *22nd* day of *May* 1863, of
L. A. Harvey Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of *Twenty one*
Dollars and *forty* cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

L. A. Harvey

Dr

Recd. of Mr Harman of Capt. Lockett's Co. Ill.
Ten dollars for crossing six times over his river

Thos. Black

James Allen

April 5th 1863

Received of Lieut. A. H. Haring in kind, 100 (575)
some dollars for forage for seven team horses
(five barrels corn) this May 11th 1863 -

A. H. Haring

L. A. Harvey

1863

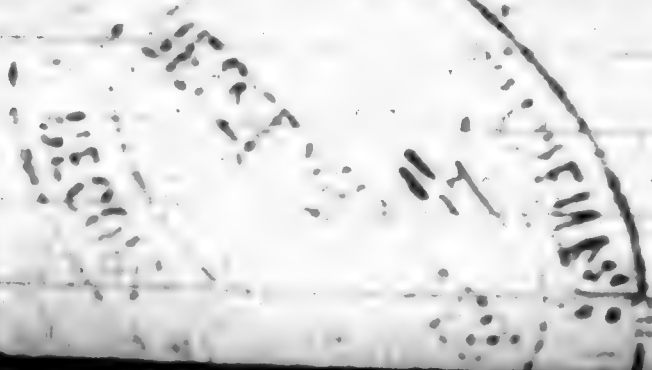
J. Bailey & Co.

Apr 21 To forage furnished for one horse
for eleven days

\$22.00

Received payment

J. Bailey & Co.



James Brown
Lieut. J. R. J. 613.
Addison Harvey
Capt Andy L. 613.
J.C.D.

Approp. Authority
I raised a Boat of
Cord. subject with
order of JAMES
W. Jackson. Andy
Cord. 613.

N. Gen. Cav. Div.
Phillips 7007. En.
Sept. 24. 64.

Recd. 7. 7007. En.
recommenced.
Writing attention to
the recommendation
within: The record
is in the hands of
Recd. 7. 7007. En.
10000. with his

Company. To see
on the late campaign
in the line to the
position he now
holds. He possesses
all the qualities
required to command
a Regt.

W. H. Jackson
Brig. Gen.
426

The Asst. Adj. Gen.
New Orleans
Sept 24 1864

Reply to the applicant
has sustained a high
reputation as a brave
and skilful commander
of a company of Scouts
and if any such request
were being granted, that he
is respectfully recommended
for the rank of 1st Lt.
and as the Asst. Adj. Gen.

MS No: Scouts J.C.D.
In the Field, Sept 24: 1864

Genl: I have the honor to ask for au-
thority to name a Ball of Cavalry to be
subject to the orders of Brig Genl W.H.
Jackson, Commanding Div of Cavalry.

Very Respectfully
Yours atch Servt

Adelison Harvey
Capt Commanding Scouts

J.C.D.

Genl S. Cooper
at 1st 4

Richmond

H 175.
 (H)

of Col. Stone and
 hope promotion will
 be given to him
 and of gallantry as well
 as his ability

John Jackson
 Brig Genl
 Comd

Ad. Mr. Genl. Dept.
 Can. Mr. Hqs April 3. 64

Appointed to the
 on mended. His officer
 in his Com mand in man
 meritoriously Com mended
 for his gallantry. His name
 is by common sense with acts
 of daring bravery. I ask
 his promotion in the rank
 of his gallantry on many
 occasions. If any one is pro
 moted for gallantry, this is
 a most worthy case

A. D. C.
 May 1864

Sept 1864
 April 22. 1864
 John W. Jackson

Br. of A. D. C.
 Appointed office
 May 5. 1864

Respectfully through
 Although the Department
 holds the merit and gallantry
 of this officer in high estima
 tion, it is not seen how he can
 be promoted as asked. There
 is no power to appoint an
 officer at large in the P. A.
 C. S. and no vacancy is named
 to which an appointment
 could be made.

By Comd. of Secy War.

John A. B.
 May 1864

Mr. Genl. Car. Div. Boston
 Mar. 28. 64
 The promotion of Lieut
 Harry would be to
 the interest of the service
 to his services
 high degree all the
 qualifications required
 for a larger command
 would be fitted to
 command a Regt.
 I heartily concur
 in the recommendation

Wm Lloyd Garrison
New York, N.Y. March 28th 1844.

Dear Sir

I received your letter of the 27th

Sir - I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the proposed publication of a new edition of the "Liberator". I am glad to hear that you are so interested in the cause of the colored people, and that you are so anxious to see the "Liberator" published. I have no objection to your publishing the "Liberator" as long as it is for the benefit of the colored people, and as long as it is published in New York. I have no objection to your publishing the "Liberator" as long as it is for the benefit of the colored people, and as long as it is published in New York.

I have no objection to your publishing the "Liberator" as long as it is for the benefit of the colored people, and as long as it is published in New York.

I have no objection to your publishing the "Liberator" as long as it is for the benefit of the colored people, and as long as it is published in New York.

I have no objection to your publishing the "Liberator" as long as it is for the benefit of the colored people, and as long as it is published in New York.

P. B. Parker

Wm Lloyd Garrison

H. G. Capt

Sanford April 22 1864

Respy refuse to impugne
who will meditate and
ingering into the matter
and report the facts

By order of the Board

Detest doing

Subd. Ad. Gen. H. G. Capt

Sanford April 23 1864

Respyfully inform to Col

T. H. Adams County Sec of

Adams for investigation and

report

By Command of

Genl. Geo. B. R. R.

To the Secy

C. Adams

Delmona April 24

Genl. Geo. B. R. R.

So do

are not aware of the facts or are not
not at all in an affair, order the
Company of Capt. Lewis & Merrill
22d Jan. Co. The order of Dallas Co. where
They cannot be of any service, but they
are here by order of Genl. B. R. R. R.
and doing so. In June 1862 Capt. Lewis
and his company in this County as
advent partizan rangers to go where
They pleased. In the fall of '62 they went
to Midale, Nebraska, where they
partook to the battle of Mansfield. They
retreated to this locality, remaining at
Delmona & Lehigh for months. They finally
left for Talladega. About six weeks ago
they left Talladega & encamped in the
vicinity miles west of Delmona, where they
suffered from cold and lack of food. Again they
left Talladega by order from Genl. B. R. R. R.

days ago to the satisfaction of their
friends & of all well wishers. This
Counciling ^{at the meeting} was all arranged about
fifteen or sixteen miles east of this City. By
order from Gen. Polk. Here Gen. Polk

have rendered comparatively little service
in significant service to the Confederacy
as men & his own men compare them.
His conduct in Gen. Polk's service

was correct & to the whole I have not after
some months was released without trial

Evidently a bad feeling was created thro'
out the County & he was made for
action & efficient duty, aiming at
aim or purpose, only intended to let it
show there are no doubts. This is especially

at this time a need for such men as can be
think of as being, even young, active, healthy
of course brave, who are in a position to be
after so long a holiday, pointing to do
good service in this fighting country.

You will understand why I do not want
to sign my name to a statement which

ought to be made to you, but
which no individual is willing
to incur the enmity of his men by
publishing his own signature

No.

Presented for the Gift to

Cap^t A. Harvey.

Nov. 2, 1864

Barke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, August 24th
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance

One Hammah

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.
Ordnance Twenty five Dollars

~~Subscribed~~
Attesting Cert. Secy
Secy
Jackson's Army Dep.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Extract

Adj. Quarter Roddys Cav. Division
April 2nd 1864

Special Orders
No. 27

I. Col. Isaiah Patterson will proceed without delay and arrest and send to these Adj. Quarter Lt. Herby Comdg. Scouts belonging to Omaha Brigade for the illegal and unwarranted seizure of horses from Citizens

II. Col. Patterson will see that all horses and mules so taken be returned to their respective owners

By Order of
G. B. Roddy
Signed J. E. Parish
A. A. Galt

Copy

Contract

Lt. Charles Rodden Com. Division
San Francisco June 2nd April 1894

Special Orders

No 29

III. Lt. George Smith detachment of
Sea Scouts will appear before the Judge Advocate —
on the 1st Thursday in May for trial.
In the interim he is at liberty to perform scouting
duties.

He will report to these Side Quarters for information
as to where the Court will be held & by whom constituted.

By Order of
Lt. Charles Rodden
Signed J. D. Parry
A. D. G. J.

Genl. J. D. Paddy

Papers in care of
Lt. K. K. K.

1864

Dear Quainton: Today Car. Dr.
I hear about the case also
April 31 1864

General.

Enclosed. I send you Copies of Orders
& Papers in Lt. Henry Case to show what action
I have taken in the matter.

The Order for
the release of the Horner's property taken from
the Citizens has been disregarded -

I respectfully suggest that
Lt. Henry be ordered to return men
for trial so that the proper business
can be had.

A trial at a distance
ought to indicate his honor & court's power
to grade justice.

I also ask
that he be ordered to fulfill his
own pledge to return to Horner &
only so unwarrantably seized from
the Citizens

Am. Gen. May 1864
To att. sent

J. D. Roddey
Big Game

Head Quarters
Alma, Mo. May 3/64

Respectfully returned.

Captains Lewis and Merrill
have been acting under orders
from the Gen. Warren for the
past eighteen months and
are at this time at Pittsburg
Dallas county in compliance
with Spl. Orders No. 54, dated
Montgomery Spl. 5/64 from
Lt. Col. H. C. Lockhart, for
Ala., and ordered to report to
Lt. Col. Lockhart by Maj. Gen.
Withers, Spl. Order No. 32.

Capt Lewis' Squadron with
eight other Companies, have
been ordered to a Regimental
organization by Command of
Lt. Gen. Polk, subject to the
approval of the War Dept, and
ordered to report to Brig. Gen.
Pillars, Spl. Order No. 117 current

series. — By order from Brig.
Gen. Pillars, dated May 1/64,
the Squadron will report as
promptly as possible to
Col. Thomas at Montgomery
Ala.!

W. H. Rossier,
Col. Comdg. Post.

12th
2nd
Lt. Gen. H. C. Lockhart
Montg. May. 1864
Capt. J. S. ...
Statement of Col. ...
to Maj. ...
H. C. ...
Recd

File.

Genl Armstrong's Brig S.C.B.
New Foscalsville Ala April 24/64

St
Genl Armstrong directs, that you report, back, to Genl
Arm 35, with your command, as soon as possible

I am Sir

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm J. Wood

a.s.a.t

To
Lieut Henry
Tandy Kente

Prig. Gen. History
Compl. Ca. 1891

Dear Friend

Apr 29th 1864

Dear Roddick;

I have just recd the enclosed order to return to
Genl Armstrong's staff & immediately with my
Command, which precludes the idea of my re-
maining to attend the Court of Inquiry. I shall
hope the matter investigated in my case com-
mends & will satisfy my Superior Officers
of the fallacy of the charges ~~made~~ against
me. I am, Sir, respectfully,

Yours S^t Col-

Wm. H. L. V.

Head Quarters
Selma, Ala. April 28th 1864.
Respectfully to Lieut. M.
O'Rock, Prov. Marshal, who
will ascertain the whereabouts
of these Comrades and require
the Officers & Men to report
to them H. & J. with their
Orders, without delay; re-
porting the fact and
return these papers.
By Command of -

Lieut. Genl. Polk.
Ans. M. more
Post adjt
The Prov. Marshal's Office
Selma Ala. May 1st 1864
Lieut. returned to Col. K. with
the information that the Comd'g
Officers of the within Companies
have been notified by letter
from this office to report to
H. & J. Post
M. O'Rock
Prov. Marshal

1167
Harvey George
2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224629	18
2	41516	19
3	4234	20
4	4315	21
5	4399	22
6	4485	23
7	4574	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A. Harvey's Co. Forresti
Santa Clara

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

George Henry
Out, Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31st day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Jan 3

186

Where

Union, Miss

By whom

J. H. Henry, Lt.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, Company M, Wood's Regiment.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department in March, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22010.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Alison.

H

A

George W. Wirt

Priv.

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1864

Where

Wright

By whom

St. James

Period

3 yrs or less

Last paid:

100

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book, mark:

W. H. Adams

Copy to

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

George A. Harvey

Out

2d Company A,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1862 to Feb 21, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5 - 1862

Where

Canton Miss.

By whom

Lieut. A. Harvey.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Johnston

To what time

Oct 31 - 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

George Harvey
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment: Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 4 1862

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

(642)

J. H. Adams

Copy

A. Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cal. *Miss.*

George Farnell
Capt 1st Lt. Wm. M.
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1. to June 30* 1863

Enlisted: *May 3.* 1863

When *Carleton Miss*

Where *Link Farnell*

By whom *3 years or more*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Farnell *Capt.*

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H.

Geo. Harvey

Capt

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1, 1862

Entered

When

May 3

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Can't find
Lt Harvey

3 yrs on war

Capt. Harvey

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. (Ct.)

Cox
Minn.

Leaves 3/27/61
Ent. 1/1/61
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

1861 + 1862

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

1861

1862

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry
came Wood's Regiment
Book 1117A

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

George Harvey

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. - 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Canton, Miss.

By whom

Levt Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Levt Harvey

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Enlisted Aug with 2nd Co. 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry. Now absent sick at Canton.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark!

J. H. M.

Captain

1125
Harry R B
2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry..

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

441563.29

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CIA
Alma.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com of Pensions
(Source of communication)

J. H. Harrison
(Name)

Co. A. West Adams Reg't

Not found as above.

Records show one

James Harrison,

Priv. Co. A. Wood's (formerly

West Adams) Confed Co.

was killed 1 mile from

Enl. Feb 27, 1862 Texas Parish.

by Capt. J. F. Harrison, & shown

present on R.R. covering from

Aug 29/61 to Apr 30, 1862 (was

then known as 15 (Harrison's)

Co. Batt - was) No later roll

in file.

Nothing add'l & no pair of

or record found

-14-15.
1862

J. H. Harrison

W. H. Harrison

Checked,
Nothing additional found.
1819
H. P. Cain
J. H. Cain

February 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that James
Harrison, private, Co. A, Wood's
formerly Wirt Adams) Confederate
Cavalry, C.S.A. (which was later
known as the 15th, Harrison's, Louis-
iana Battalion Cavalry), enlisted
February 28, 1862. On the roll for
the period August 29, 1861, to
April 30, 1862, last on file, he
was reported present. No later rec-
ord found.

H. P. Cain
The Adjutant General.

1169
Hasqueger Fritz
1 Co. 20, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	17	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

Capt. Hamilton, 111.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Stritz Musgrave

Pr. Co. K. 111. Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. K. 111. Dragoons, V. 111.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This roll is for the purpose of recording the names of the soldiers who have been discharged from the service of the Confederate States, and who have been received into the service of the United States. It is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the regiment, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., for filing and record.

Book mark

M. Leonard

1862

(662)

1170
Hassonback Joseph

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44175948

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

HC

C. & A.

Joseph H. Hunscomb
Pvt. Co. H. Woods Cav. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment
Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order
of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav.,
in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt.
Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in
central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1865

Where captured *Tuscaloosa*

When captured *May 17*, 1865

Remarks:

Signature of roll:

(1865)

B. F. Marsh

Official

Hatcher S B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47233527
2 3634
3 3726
4 4994

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

John C. Catcher

(Pot. Co. L.) West Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jun 1 to May 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

Nov 18

1861.

When

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Mar

Last paid:

Capt Bridwell

By whom

To what time

Jun 1

1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *48 100*

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks

Col. War. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. A. Hudson

Copyist.

Confederate..

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

26

S. Hatcher
1st Lt

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* dated *Mar 27. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 18 1861.
Green Co
Capt Barnes
Ma

Capt Bridenwell
Mar 1 186

Pay for horse 40 lbs. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 14
1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Chm.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Mim.

H

S. Hatcher
Pvt.

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 15, 1861.
Warren Co
Capt Barnes
War

Capt Bridewell
Jan 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged July 1st
1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Emory

Copied

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

St. Louis
Pol, Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct* *1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *11th Nov* *1864*

Place

Remarks *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hatter, J. P.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408794

1	12
2	13
3	14
4	15
5	16
6	17
7	18
8	19
9	20
10	21
11	22
12	23
13	24
14	25
15	26
16	27
17	28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

110000

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

This organization subsequently became Company A, 24th
Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Macon. - L. P. W."

Copy

Kauf *Ed*

2nd Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224401	18
2	4318	19
3	4487	20
4	4576	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ed. Huff

Cont.

(2d) Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 7, 1863.

Where

Port Gibson

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Book mark:

J. Huff

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. H

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 7, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

Confederate.)

CSA

Went's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H.

W. Huff

Capt.

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 7, 1863.

Where

Fort Gibson

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Ed Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Went's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate..

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

E. H. Huff

Capt.

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1863.

*Capt. Wilson
Capt. Buckett
3 new or 1864*

*Capt. Sebastian
Aug 31 1863.*

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyright

1174
Hawkins Edmund

2nd Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220199	18
2	0292	19
3	0353	20
4	0493	21
5	0586	22
6	0675	23
7	0764	24
8	0840	25
9	47256074	26
10	46869895	27
11	7043	28
12	45338288	29
13	45347463	30
14	45998100	31
15	45982926	32
16	44339176	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Edmond & Hankins
2d Reg't, Co. S, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov 27*, 1862.

When

Where *Spokane*

By whom *Thos. A. Tilden, Jr.*

Period *1 mo. or less*

Last paid:

By whom *for 1st payment*

To what time, 1862.

Horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

2d
2d *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for period 30 to 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for duty in Co. 2, 1st Reg't, Cavalry, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 27

186

Where

at Fort Smith, Ark.

By whom

J. C. Fike, Capt.

Period

Three

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Fike, Capt.

To what time

June 1, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Fike

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

cm.
Miss.

Adams' Regiment
24th Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *James Adams* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 27* 186

Where *Lexington* 186

By whom *T. S. Fleming*

Period *3121*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Adams*

To what time *Jan* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

1863
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CMA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Simon L. ...
2nd Co.

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. E. ...

copy

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

W Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Admiral P. M. G. S.
2nd Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 2.* 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Wm. S. Perry*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Lister*

To what time *June 30* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

K
Confederate.

C.M.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by detachment of 4th Ill. Cav. near
Washington, Adams County, Miss.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

1864

*Indorsement of... Recd O. C. G. P. April 19, 1864.

Number of roll

1

(3696)

John
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

John C. ...
...
...

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

..., 186*...*

Where captured

When

..., 186*...*

Disposition of prisoner

... 12, 186*...*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2, page

Confederate.
 7. Miss CSA.

Appears on a register of

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Prov-
ost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received April 27, 186

Where captured near Nashville

Where captured Near Natchez, 186
When Mar 27
Disposition of prisoner Mar 27, 186

Disposition of prisoner *Mar 24, 1866*
May 12 66 *W. H. Allen*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 29

Curran

Confederate.

Adams

Con

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

By whom discharged

Remarks:

*Transferred to Camp
Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
23, 1864.*

1864

1864

186

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

J. H. Miller

Copy

Confederate.

Can

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from A. S. I. L., to Camp Douglas,
Chicago, Ill., Aug 23, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confederate.

CSA.

71
C. duval
Sergeant Major

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill. August 24, 1864,
from Alton, Ill.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 1864

Where captured

Washington D.C.

When captured

March 27, 1862

Remarks:

Number of men

25; sent

to the rear

Copy

Confederate.

C22

Edmund Hawkins
Serg. Col. Adams R. Y.

Appears on record at

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Washington Miss

When captured Mar. 29, 1863.

When received Aug. 24, 1864.

When transferred Dec. 13, 1865.

Remarks: In Peckout 'md

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page

1175

Hawkins Edward

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hawkins Edmund

Hawkins James M.
Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220250	18
2	0334	19
3	0435	20
4	0534	21
5	0621	22
6	0707	23
7	0748	24
8	0873	25
9	5095	26
10	3370	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also.

Confederate.)

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James F. Smith

Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *L. Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. F. Smith*

Period *3 mos 21 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time 1862.

Home, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. F. Fick

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John M. L. Adams

Col., Co. 5, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July 7 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 22

Where

By whom

John M. L. Adams

Period

June

Last paid:

By whom

John M. L. Adams

To what time

June 30

Pay for horse, to etc. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 22

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

L Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James H. Adams
Col, Co *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Adams*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 186

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *John T. Adams*

Period *3 yrs & 2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Adams*

To what time *Jan 22*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
for 3 yrs & 2 mos
from Jan 22, 1862
to Jan 22, 1865

James H. Adams
Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James B. [unclear]
Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 22 to Oct. 21*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *J. B. [unclear]*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Apr. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Present and was com-
doling in the [unclear]
May 2: 1862 [unclear]
for [unclear]*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fike

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James M. Lusk
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma

Wirt Adams
Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Muster June 25 . 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

. 186

Where

Virginia

By whom

J. E. Taylor

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Abstract

To what time

Mar

. 186

Present or absent

Abstract

Remarks:

*Abstract as usual
at Tredegar. Dec. 3, 63.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Adams
Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 - 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. ...
Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted to service in
hospital of ...
by order of ...
1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. ...

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams 2nd Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went on sick leave & returned
May 22, 1862. Sent to St. Louis.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hawkins John C.
2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220239
2	0333
3	0434
4	0533
5	0623
6	0706
7	0797
8	0842
9	3093
10	3376
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.S.A.

Miss.

John C. Hunt

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$ *22*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fild

Copies

(Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

James H. Wood
Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June - Aug*
Roll dated *Nov 1862*

Enlisted: *March* 186

When *March 24*

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *John S. Fisher*

Period *Laurens*

Last paid: *200*

By whom *John S. Fisher* 186

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. S. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa

16 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Regt. Wirt Adams

Cpt, Co *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1st, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

H Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John C. ...

Col., Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug 9. 62 to Feb 21, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *E. S. Fisher*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He is sick and
discharged the 2nd
of Feb. 1862
for discharge
charge.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fisher

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John C. Adams
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John C. Adams*

Period *1865*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Adams*

To what time *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry
Apr 9, 1862, joined Adams
for service*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. J. Adams

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
Appears on

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*absent by order of
superior authorities of his
reg't for application for
discharge 9/22*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. F. Felt *CSA*

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*Check & pay for 1st Reg't
Mississippi Cavalry
for no money*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Col, *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1 - 1862* 1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *Sept 1 - 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *Sept 1 - 1862* 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Gen.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left at 20/12

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.) *Csa*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sentinel

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*1*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

1178
Hawkins William B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217740	18
2	2842	19
3	8040	20
4	8186	21
5	8219	22
6	8341	23
7	8521	24
8	8574	25
9	8683	26
10	8755	27
11	7225906	28
12	3278	29
13	44337033	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)
Hoods Recd
Conf. Cert. ksa

Hankins
W. B. Hankins

Wirt Adams Recd. Cav

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay May 1863
for May 1863

Date May 31 1863
Occupation Sgt. Smith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From Apr 30 1863
To May 31 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay 404
Signature W. B. Hankins
Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 *Woods* *Pres.* *Lee*
and *Capt.*

W. S. Perkins

Wm. Adams *Regt. Cav.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay *Feb* 186 *3*
for

Date *Feb 28* 186 *3*
Occupation *Capt. (Corp. H.)*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Jan 31* 186
To *Feb 28* 186
Months
Days

Date of pay *186*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN *copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE)

b32.

W B Hankins

Needs Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Jan 1863

Date Jan 1863

Occupation Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Dec 31 1862

To Jan 31 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN

1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt Conf Cav

Hawkins

B. Hawkins

Art Adams Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

4.00

1862

to

186

occupation

Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Oct 31

186

to Nov 30

186

with

by

rate of pay

40¢

signature

H. B. Hawkins

remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN ^{Copyist.}

(CONFEDERATE)
Hawkins
Conf. Cav

Hawkins
W. B. Hawkins

First Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

For at Fort Gibson Mar 1863

Date Mar 31 1863

Occupation Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 22 1863

To Mar 31 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay 404
Signature H. B. Hawkins

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

Ofords Can 6.8.9.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

teamster

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 28

1861

To

Mar 22

1862

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

CAUVAIN Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

26

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm B. Hawkins

Pvt.

(Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

W. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse:

Horse equipment:

Remarks:

horse not valued.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

76

W. B. Harkins

Pvt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

, 1861

Memphis

St Graham

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj Bridgwell

Dec 31

, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sent to Holly Springs
hospital. Mar 29.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

cm.

H

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Hackett

Pvt.

, Co. B. West Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug
Dated

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24. 00

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached by Quarter
Master.

Name of Officer

Quartermaster

Capt. West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

26 Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. B. Hartsfield

Pvt. Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. R. Gordon

Confederate.)

CSA

26

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. H. H. H. H. H.

1st Lt. H. H. H.

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31

1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. H. H.

Period

to the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as a prisoner
by order of Gen. H. H. H.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(102)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H.

W. B. Hawkins

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for . . . to Apr - 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

El Smith

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Harkins

Pt. Col.

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebas

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged - Absent

without leave.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book made

G. H. Gordon

(62)

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Markins

Plt. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

Miss

1861

Capt Sebastian

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.
Bk with by ord
of Col Adams July 12 '62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. A. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

H
Wm B Perkins

Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above:

for *Sept + Oct.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
Moar

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Abraham
June 30

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Detached as blacksmith
by Col Adams. Feb.
daily duty

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA.

H.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. B. Hawkins

De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. x 1 1/2 1/2, Sept. 8, '61."

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

1st Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov 11, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Coyte

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

John H. Adams

(Confederate.)

H

con.

W. B. Hamilton

St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for 5 days ending May 20, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated

not dated

Paroled

not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

19

(54)

G. Fairley

Approved

Hawkins W. H.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

OF

Hawkins, W. H.

Missouri

J. H. Hankins of the County of *Howard* State of *Mo.*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion, and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

Certificate:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th

day of

June

A.D. 1865

J. T. Cooper
Capt

Commanding Military Prison, Alton, Illinois

J. H. + Hankins
mark

(Seal)

Witnesses:

G. Smith

Chas Wm Paine

IN TRIPPLICATE

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken, and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by _____ shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT. FEET. INCHES.	OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
---------------	-------	-------	-------------	--------------------------	-------------	-------	------------------------

31 dark dark fair 5 9 Farmer Private Woods Battalion, C.S.A.

1179

Hansen John A

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hansen John A

1180

Hayne Charles

Co. G Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayne Charles

Hayes B Herbert

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46613954	18
6048	19
6196	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
~~1st~~ Cavalry.

CS.
Ltc.

H

B. H. Hays

Pat

Capt. I. F. Harris's Co.
Wm. Adams' Regt. 1st La. Cavalry

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. F. Harrison

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 255; horse equipments 20

Remarks:

Condition of horse and equipment at time of muster-in.

Book mark:

(655)

J. F. Harrison

Confederate.

1-5-Battalion Cavalry. I.M.

B. Herbert Aug.

Part Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co., A,
Wirt Adams' Regt. of Cavalry.*

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 27 1861, April 30 1862.

Enlisted :

When Aug. 27 1961

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Harrison

Period 3 1/2 in the war

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Brewster*

To what time Dec 31, 186 .

For risk and use of horse, \$4.00 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: I went on sick leave since April 9.

Book mark :

13 Dec. 1900

Copyright

Confederate.

15th Cavalry.

1st.

N

Hager

Pat

Texas Cavalry

Appears in

Roll

of the organization 1861-1865

Roll not entered

Remarks

• The original of this roll is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.
• Instrument shows Roll of 1st Cavalry, 1861-1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Bond

Copy

(222)

1182
Haygood G M

Co. ~~B~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47227472

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also G. H. Haygood, Faggs
Co. Lowndes Rangers Ala. 1864

(Confederate.)

CSA

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. M. Haygood

Out

{ Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Age *17*

State *Ala*

Locality { Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. & Adj.*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol.*

Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Mount Hilling*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Discharged on account*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 48016.

Check mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

MAR 1

4-11-1862

1862

of Non Conscription Sept.
17. 1862

Write nothing above this line.

See memo sent with
case to J. J. [unclear]

Oct. 31-13

1183

Hayley J. T.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley James T.

Hayley William H
Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47217741	18
7844	19
7973	20
8696	21
8241	22
8406	23
8524	24
47225318	25
46872429	26
4975	27
44337092	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Confederate.

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

26

Wm W. Mayberry

Capt. Thomas Lewis Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age

16

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 24, 1861.

Aug 29, 1861.

Memphis

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wool's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon

(65)

(Confederate.) *CSA*
76 Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. W. Hugley
1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. Graham*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Bridgwell*

To what time *Dec 31* 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: .

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

96

1st *Wm. H. Hays*
Col. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Permit

The 11.22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, for 100 days, *\$4.00*

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

John J. Giddens

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*

W Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

M. W. Hagley

1st, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted;

When

Aug 28

186 *1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Hagley

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

W Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. W. Healey

Plt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. Graham*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Graham*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since 24 Dec '62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. A. Gordon

H (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. W. Haley
Pt, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Apr 30* 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28* 186 *1*
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *Aug 31* 186 *4*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. A. Adams

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lebas

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged - Absent

without leave since Dec 24 '62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Confederate.

Co. A.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn. — Deserters from rebel army

The name appears under the following heading
"Administered in lieu of the Amnesty."

Date

1862

Place of residence

County

State

Description:

Complexion

Height: ft.

Remarks

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3, page 1

(Confederate.) *Cra*
N *Moore* *Lee*

N. W. N. Haley
Pt. Moore's Regt. Miss. Lee

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from June 1 to 15, 1865.

Date, *June 2*

Place of residence

Merita Co. Miss

Complexion

Light : hair *dark*

Eyes

Blue : height *5 ft. 9*

Age *20*

Remarks:

Indorsement on us. Report of men that have taken
oath issued in lieu of the Amnesty

Number of roll

20; short

(005)

B. J. C. Daniel
Capt.

С.А.

11/1/41

Art. 6. *Procl. 1811*

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for 5 days ending May 20, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated:

Paroled

Remarks:

12

(151)

Handwritten signature: A. Hardy

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Wm Haley

Pvt Co B Todd's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated Jan 7

1865

Wounded severely wounded

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43.
Simpson

Copyist.

1185
Hayley G. T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley, Zachariah

1786
Hayne Charles

Co. H Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222439	18
2	2598	19
3	2708	20
4	2817	21
5	2931	22
6	3642	23
7	3142	24
8	3285	25
9	5027	26
10	5304	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *October 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Where *at Wirt Adams Reg't.*

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *for 1 year*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *50*

Horse equipments

Remarks

*This company was organized by K. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(Col. Wirt Adams Regiment) was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was organized by
Colonel Wood's Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

16 Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Co. K. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 10, 1862*

Where *Wirt Adams' Regiment*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862*

For risk and good horse *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Taylor
Capt. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 - 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *James H. Taylor*

Period *July 1 - 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Taylor*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark: *James H. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Cor. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1865.

Enlisted:

When 1865.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copy to

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Charles H. Taylor
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted at Mobile, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1863

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *J. H. Taylor*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 20*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged to the
satisfaction of the
Govt. at Mobile*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

John, Co. *Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Adams'

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

186*2*

Commissioned officers present: and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Wirt Adams

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

(111)

Copied

1187
Haynes Charles

Co. *W*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes Charles

1188

Haynes Frank

2nd Co. *Co. D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Haynes Franklin

189
Haynes Franklin

2nd Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220201	18
2	0294	19
3	0394	20
4	0495	21
5	0588	22
6	0712	23
7	0802	24
8	0877	25
9	44156301	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Franklin H. Apple
L. L. Fahl, Co. N. | Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 30* , 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5* , 186*2*.

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *Thos. S. Turkey, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs 3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *first payment*

To what time , 186*2*.

Horse, \$ *22* ^{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. L. Fahl

Confederate.

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
Sgt., Co. 5, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Frank L. Woods

4th Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 3 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted: *Sept 5* 1862

When

Where *Florida*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, (Ar.)

CSA
Alman.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for duty from 1862 to 1865

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Went to Atlanta and
returned to the 1st Reg't of Cavalry
and was discharged
at the end of the war

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was the 1st Reg't of Cavalry, and subsequently
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.)

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

4th Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *CSA - 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. F. 1863

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

Frank H. Smith

3rd Co G Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*, 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *L. S. Fick*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Librarian*

To what time *Mar*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned to the
front with 2nd. June 30. 1863
by order of 3rd. Cavalry
Regt.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Fick

(Confederate.)

Csa.

7 Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186*2*

Where *Lexington*

By whom *John S. Taylor*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Liberator*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(643)

L. S. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Cor.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Frank Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Ala.

W. H. Adams
Co. G, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Light Cavalry, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

135

(1865)

W. H. Adams

Appr.

1190
Haynes George B
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes George B

Haynes George H.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218802	18
2	7742	19
3	2907	20
4	7792	21
5	7920	22
6	8044	23
7	47224813	24
8	4727561	25
9	7359	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

26

J. M. Rogers

Pt. DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Bank mark:

J. M. Rogers

Copy

76

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Geo. S. Hughes

Pvt

(Capt. Thomas Adams' Co. Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't. Mississippi Cav.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named as Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250

Horse equipments 5

Remarks horse raised
at Furlough

*This company entered the service of the Confederate States in the
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. S. Hughes

Copy

(625)

H (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

G. W. Haynes
X *Co. B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 1. 1862*

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Spt 6

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

war

, 186 1.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

, 186 1.

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Lt of the Co. was elected 17 April 62.

1861
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

16

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lieut. W. H. Hays

1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Resignation filed
about Oct

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

No

J. H. Adams

1st, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug

1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 8 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate. *cm*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

76

J. H. Haynes.

1st *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to 1st 11, 1862*

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

J. H. Haynes 14th
transferred to Capt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

V. A. Gordon

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

14
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

H. L. Egan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cia
~~Miss.~~

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept 2nd* *1861* *Miss.*
June 3d. 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.)

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.)

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(648)

Copy

Confederate.

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Shepard's Roll*,
June 26, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *Detached*

Date and cause
of vacancy, *Oct 2, 1864*

Name of successor, *Dec 1, 1862*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

H.

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

G. W. Haynes
Capt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Arsenal
Mit Ademo

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

R.

Nov. 22

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor.

Copyright.

H. Dr. Capt. Miers & Co
 Jackson Nov 12 1862
 Respectfully forwarded

I. C. R. Miers & Co
 Capt. Miers & Co



October 11 62 H 313,
 Resignation of
 Capt. Haynes Co B
 Col. Miers & Co

Approved and
 submitted to the
 Adj. Gen. of the
 Army of the Potomac
 for his signature
 and the Adj. Gen.
 of the Army of the
 Potomac.

J. M. Miers
 Col. Capt. Miers

Respy. transmitted. a. p. m.
 W. L. Miers
 Wm. L. Miers
 Part. D. O. No 294. 41860. Nov
 22 1862
 Recd. A. L. O.
 Nov 20 62

October 11th 1902.

Col. Wm. H. Davis

Sir I hereby tender
my Resignation as Captain of Company
(B) the 6888 Central Postal Directory
that I should be so

Respectfully
Yours (D).

11929
Haynes Granville

Co. 6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217905	18
2	47220194	19
3	0257	20
4	0257	21
5	04818	22
6	0581	23
7	0670	24
8	1259	25
9	0235	26
10	4526	27
11	5238	28
12	47217527	29
13	44336581	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26 (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

G. C. Haynes
1st *CSA*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 12*, 1861.
When *Memphis*
Where *1st Arkansas*
By whom *Coar*
Period

Last paid: *Maj Brudenell*
By whom *Dec 31*, 1861.
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *Discharged - Elected*
Capt Co cl. of this Regt
21 April 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:
G. N. Gordon *Capt.*

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

3

William S. Reynolds
Capt Co N, 1st Wm Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horses:

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left the company

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. S. Wood

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
Allen.

L. E. F. Smith
Smith, Co. 1

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Smith - Smith*
Enlisted 1st Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, &

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

100

B. Smith

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. F. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. J. Adams

Capt. Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Lusk*

Period *3 or 4 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Gen. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

L.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Capt. Co. C Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Decr - Jan* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 12* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

CA

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Myranda
Co 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for War to June 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 2

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

John L. Lusk

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Order of Lt Col. Wirt Adams
June 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fike

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William J. Russell
Cmty, Co. 8 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *April 2* 186*3*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John L. Smith*

Period *Term*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Smith*

To what time *July* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Released from service
by order of 3rd Division
Aug. 7th 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Capt. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. C. Fitch

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 7 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station 1st Cavalry

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H.
Co. 9
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept 1st 1861*

1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

1862

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

1st Lt.

1862

Date and cause
of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

(648)

H. P. B. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

124
S. C. Haynes
Capt A. G. Woods Esq.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between General Canby and Gen. Taylor, for 5 days ending May 15, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. Geo. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

F. E. Burke

(154)

CONFEDERATE.

Miss.

H
G. O. Haine
Capt. Co. G. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
Appears on a *Miss Adams*

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor.

Copyist.

No. 40.

No. 57 ABSTRACT K. 1st Q. R. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

G. O. Haynes
Capt Comd'g Company
4th West Adams Cavalry

11th Feb 1863

3rd Adams
3rd Tracer

FORM No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt G H Haynes Comd West Adams Reg of Cavalry
~~4 Blank Books~~

3 pr Womers

3 pr Traces

~~1 pr Set of Great Guns~~

G. H. Haynes
Capt

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

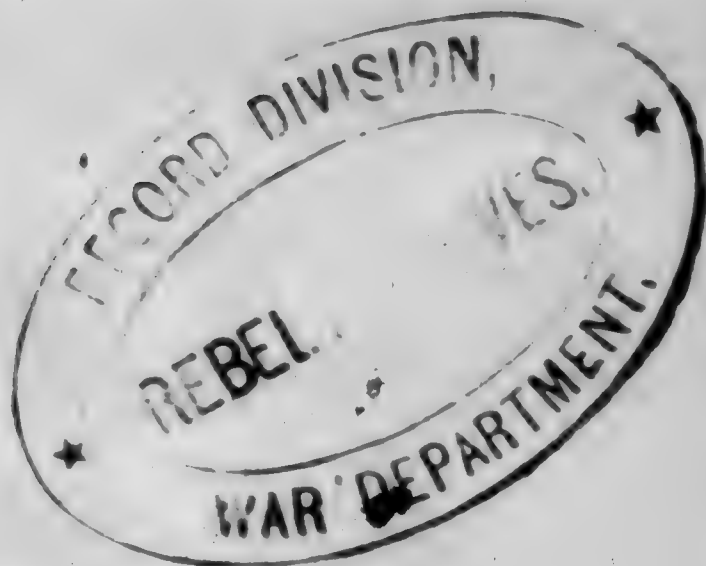
The above articles have been issued out of the Service & the requisition is necessary
to afford proper transportation for my camp; it will be impossible to move without
Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. I can get the above

Received at..... the 11th of January 1863, of G. H. Haynes, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army..... Commanding. Camp
These for Names & Traces in traces.....
(Signed duplicates.)..... in full of the above requisition.

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

G. H. Haynes Capt
Comd West Adams Reg
Adams Co

150



Granville E. Haynes

1st. 9 Miss

July 11/41

Dear Mr. Garrison

July 13th 1841

My dear friend

I 100

I have just received your letter
regarding the matter of the
Francis C. Higgins, and I am
glad to hear of your success.

Yours truly
Geo. C. Garner.

July 13th 1841

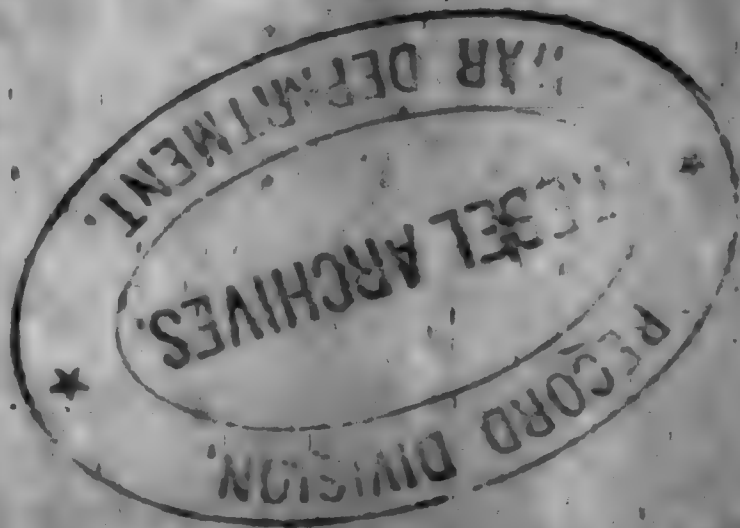
VOUCHER NO. 24

ABSTRACT A. *Smith* Qr., 1803.

Paid *13* of *Sept* 1803.

To *E. O. Haynes*

For



[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt G. O. Wayne

Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

April 13th 1863 - To 28 Bus Corn @ 12¢
" 800th Fodder @ 2¢

42 00
16 00
\$58 00

Wm. R. R. R.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
in my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of April 1863.

Geo. B. Sebastian Quartermaster.

RECEIVED

Warren County Miss. the 13th day of April 1863, of

Geo. B. Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Sixty eight

Dollars and cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

G. O. Wayne Capt. Army

Wm. R. R. R.

April 8
Y. S. Stevens
Capt. U.S.A.

Report of Section
Palmyra Point

PEMBERTON PAPER

Individually furnished

C. S. Stevens

Trans. Sec.
Comdr.



Camp at Judge Shunk's place
April 8. 1863

Sir

I have the honor to report
that my picket on Pelmyra Point
repulsed the enemy at New Carthage in
considerable force. The information was
derived from a citizen who came over
the point yesterday from New Carthage.
Said citizen reported to the picket the
Enemy were landing in force

L. O. Haynes

L. O. Haynes Capt

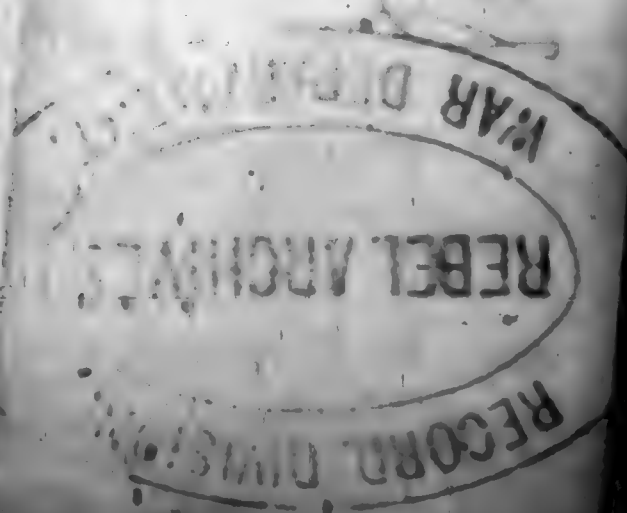
Comd Co E of Cavalry
Adams. Regt

To
Maj Gen Sherman
Comd at
Vicksburg

Official
M. J. Reese,
Asg

Permit No 1116
87/50
June 22
F. H. H. H. H.
Permit No 1116

Permit No 1116
87/50
June 22
F. H. H. H. H.
Permit No 1116



Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. C. S. Army* Dr.

186		\$	Cts.
<i>For</i>	<i>for board of Capt. C. S. Army</i>		

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the 1st Quarter, ending on the 1st day of *June* 1862.

Received,

Sublt. J. S. Army 1862 of
Assistant Quarter

Master C. S. Army, the son of *John S. Army*
 in full of the above account.

Lt. J. S. Army

(Duplicate.)

100
Lynch H. S. A.

J. C. Hays

1862

June 10



Certified by Capt

J. C. Hays

1862

Confederate States of America,

To Capt. L. C. Haynes

Dr.

1862.

\$ Cts.

For ...
 ...
 ... \$ 50 20

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the 1st Quarter, ending on the 30th day of ... 1862.

Received, ... 1862 of ...
 ... Assistant Quarter
 Master G. I. Army, the sum of ...
 in full of the above account.

L. C. Haynes Capt. Genl.

(DUPLICATE)

Camp Sept. 5. 56

Haynes, G.O.

Sept. 30 3

Wirt Adams Cav

Subject: Court Martial

Title of record: G.O. No. 17

Dept. A.M. & S. 1- *Pete*
Hq. Demopolis. Ala.

Date: Feb 25th, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No. 11111111

No. 136 Abst. G Qr. 1863

Wirt Adams Cavalry
Company G

Requisition for Forage.

From Mich 1st to Mich 10th 1863

Issued March 1st 1863

Approved
H. E. Parsons
Adj. Genl.
Cavalry

68 Horses

6 Mules

7400 lbs Corn

Oats No 24

135 lbs

18

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses and mules in the service of Capt Haynes Company 25th
1st Reg Adams Regiment, of Cavalry C. S. Army, for ten (10) days, commencing the
1st day of March 1863, and ending on the 9th of March 1863, at Richburg

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>2nd March</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>7500</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	
Required,																	
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												<u>7500</u>					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above REQUISITION is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Richburg, the 1st of March 1863, of Capt Sam Albright 25th
 Quarter-Master, U. S. Army. 7500 pounds of corn, — pounds of barley, — pounds of oats, —
— pounds of hay, and — pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.
 [SIGNED DUPLICATE.] G. D. Haynes Capt Comd'g Company

Voucher No.

Paid the ... day of ... 186...

... ..

From the ... day of ... 186...

To the ... day of ... 186...

Pay

Forage

Amount.....

The Confederate States of America.

No. *50 Major G. F.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service
Changed

Pay per Month

Amount

REMARKS

Pay From To Months Days Dollars Cents Dollars Cents

For myself

1 May 1861 to 1 March 1863

160

140

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Scott Paymaster Brig. Genl. Bullock's Brigade*

and to the *first*

day of *March*

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Sebastian*

this *the final* day of *March*

1863 the sum of

one hundred & forty dollars

Pay *160*

Forage

Amount *140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*G. F. Haynes Capt
Company 'G'
1st Maine Cavalry*

No. 84

Amount of money
turned over to

A 2^d for

transportation

1st March 1888.

Woods Car
Adams Car
Miss

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by Capt Haynes Wickburg.
to Capt M. Donald 1. Co. - 11. Confederate States
- Army. for transportation to.

M

CONTENTS

WEIGHT

1 Brunswick Rifle	unmounted		
2 Enfield Rifles		20	20
2 French Rifles		20	20
Belgian { 11 Belgian Rifle		20	20
1 1/2 Minnie Muzzle		20	20
3 Shot Guns		20	20

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Wickburg February 28. 1863.
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

G. D. Haynes Capt
Comd'g Company "E" 11th Ga

No 489

Receipts for money

to the Army. 2^d

Nov 1862

Oral Debit
C. 1000

Woods Cat
Adams
mess.

Wm. H. Adams
Quincy, Ill.
Capt. F. H. Adams

Special requisition for supplies
(A) Quartermaster's Department
Kearney Co. 70 ✓

~~Quartermaster's Department~~ ~~with stops~~ ~~each~~
Provisions 70 1 Eight powder flasks
~~and black powder~~

61 Cans tins with stops

Be it remembered that the articles above
mentioned are absolutely necessary
for the good of the public service
Quartermaster's Department

May 3 1862 J. C. Haynes capt
Quartermaster

Approved

Wm. L. May 11/62

Reco Corinth misorderances off
from Wm L. May 11/62
articles specified in above
requisition

J. C. Haynes
Lt. Col. Haynes

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 11 day of April 1863

Geo. W. Haynes

..... Capt. W. D. J. C. S.

From the 21 day of February 1863

To the 11 day of March 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *Two*

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt H. O. Haynes*

D.N.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>25th Feb 1863</i>	<i>31st March 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *1st Lt. H. O. Haynes* and to the

25th day of *February* 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Gen. H. Sebastian A. & M. C. S. A.*
 this *15th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *One hundred*

and forty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. O. Haynes
Capt. comd'g company 1st Regt. C.S.A.

Voucher No. 56

Paid the 9th day of Aug. 1863

Capt. E. C. Keweenaw

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 3rd day of July 1863

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 14.00

received in
payment of

EX. 1 200 40

EX. 1 200 40

EX. 1 200 40

EX. 1 200 40

EX. 1 200 40

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself. <i>As Captain of Cavalry</i>									
For year's service.....	1863	1863	1		140		140	00	
Forage for horses.....	1 st July	31 st July							
							\$ 140	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Sebastian* from the 1st day of April 1863 and to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. B. Sebastian* again this 9 day of Aug 1863 the sum of *one hundred & forty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Geo. B. Sebastian
Capt Cavalry Co (9) A

No. 100 Abst. G 1st Q 1863

Haynes
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For 186

Issued *Jan 4th* 1863

C. C. Haynes
Capt.
Wordsley Car
Camp

VOUCHER No. 23....

Paid the 8th day of Aug 1863

E. O. Maynard

C. S.

From the 1st day of Feb 1863

To the 2nd day of June 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 420

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt G. H. Hayes Co (S) 1st Adams Cavalry D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1st April</i>	<i>30th June</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>1 40</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>4 20</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>8 40</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

from Capt A. S. Sedgwick from the 1st March 1863..... and to the *31st*..... day of *March*..... 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt T. A. S. Sedgwick*..... the sum of *four hundred & twenty*..... dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....
Forage.....
Amount..... *4 20*

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. H. Hayes
Capt Comdg Co (S) 1st Adams Cavalry

9
ABSTRACT.....QR., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED.....OF.....186

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR—

60 "G" Shirt Adams Regt Cavalry

32 prs pants

24 laackets

12 prs drawers

34 shirts

12 prs shoes

13 shirts

11 prs pants

9 prs shoes

4 .. pants

1 shirt

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

commanding.

RECEIVED at Mechanicsburg the 9th of June 1863

G. C. Sebastian..... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

32 prs pants

34 shirts

9 prs pants

24 laackets

12 prs drawers

12 prs shoes

1 shirt

in full of the above requisition.

13 shirts

11 prs pants

9 prs shoes

[CHECKED DUPLICATES.]

G. C. Sebastian Capt
Cavalry Co 16 Adams
Cavalry

Voucher No 1

Abstract of M^r

Transferred to Capt G O Hayes

April 1863 by

Capt R G Trumbull

Remained there

by the Regulations

2m 31

1 Trans. Car

List of Dr. Masters Stores Received of Capt. A.G. Evans
A.A. S. M. Cavalry Battalion U.S.A. at Camp near Black
River on the ~~11th~~ ~~12th~~ ~~13th~~ ~~14th~~ ~~15th~~ ~~16th~~ ~~17th~~ ~~18th~~ ~~19th~~ ~~20th~~ ~~21st~~ ~~22nd~~ ~~23rd~~ ~~24th~~ ~~25th~~ ~~26th~~ ~~27th~~ ~~28th~~ ~~29th~~ ~~30th~~ ~~31st~~ day of April 1868
(1848) Eighteen Hundred Forty Eight - bounds of Conn

I certify that I have this day received of Capt. A.G. Evans
A.A. S. M. U.S.A. the articles specified in the foregoing
list -

Wm. H. Brown }
J. B. Carver }
J. H. George } Master

J. A. Wagner
Capt. Company Co. 1st
Col. Wm. Adams Reg. Cavalry

1193

Haynes J. F.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes Franklin

1194

Haynes J G

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes John J

Haynes J. N.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616049	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H.

18 ~~Battalion~~ Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

CSA
Lt.

J. N. Haynes

Put (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 29. 1861, to April 30. 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Where *Concordia*

By whom *Capt Harrison*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid: *May. Brulewell*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *24*¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*See on roll, indicated by
little marks*

*This man subsequently became Capt. Albert Brulewell
and Company, 18th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Dowd

1196
Haynes John J.
2^d Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4220291	18
2	0366	19
3	0495	20
4	0585	21
5	0694	22
6	0763	23
7	0839	24
8	4901	25
9	44156322	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

H
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

First - Second

Sergeant, Co. *B*, Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Roll dates *from 25-1862*

Enlisted:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *South*.

By whom *Sam. Smith*.

Period *1 mo*.

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. Smith*.

To what time *July*, 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2.00* 100

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Sgt.*

Aug 1st

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wirt Adams

Admitted to service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fike

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st to Oct 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 1 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fike

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Harris
1st Lt., Co. 5

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar + April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 8*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. John

Copy

Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. Wirt Adams

1st Lt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *May 1st* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. F. H.

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James L. Bayles

1st Lt., Co. C Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Smith*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *7 d.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Dec*

Enlisted: *Wirt Adams* 1862

When *Sept 1st* 1862

Where *Miss.* 1862

By whom *Wirt Adams* 1862

Period *Sept 1st - Dec 1st*

Last paid: *Nov 1st*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Dec 1st*

Present or absent *Present* 1862

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Alms.

Residence *Co. G, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.*
Alms.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.
Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

76 *North's Car*

J. G. Haynes
Co. G. North's Car

Appears on a weekly

Report

of furloughs granted and extensions of furloughs
recommended

by **Medical Examining Board**
at **Grenada, Miss.,**

for the week ending *Jan 14, 1865*

Brigade *Adams*
Residence *Peach Creek Miss*

Length of furlough *30 days*

Disease *Chro. Diarr & Acute*

Remarks: *Extension*

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Haynes, J. .

Lt.,

Co. G., Col. W. Adams' Cav.

Subject: leave

Title of record:

Western Dept. # 2- Beauregard S. O. 61/8

Date:

May 16, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

pk 1000 (CONFEDERATE)

conf. cart

b2a

John Haines

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Mar

1863

at Port Gibson

Date

Mar

31

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb

28

1863

To

Mar

31

1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

25

Signature

John Haines

Remarks:

11 No.

GREEN
COPYIN.

(CONFEDERATE)

~~Woods Best Conf Cav~~

~~Joe Haynes~~

~~Wirt Adams Cav~~

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

4 qtr

186 2

Date

Occupation

Teamster

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 31

186

To

Nov 30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GLENN

(CONFEDERATE)

602

Joe Haynes

Wood's Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Jan

1863

for

1863

Date

Jan 31

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec 31

186

To

Jan 31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

254

Signature

Joe Haynes

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Adam Regt. Cav
.....
Jno. Haynes

.....
1st Adam Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

.....
Feb

....., 1863

Date

.....
Feb 28

....., 1863

Occupation

.....
Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

.....
Jan 31

....., 1863

To

.....
Feb 28

....., 1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

Ans Haynes
with Adams Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

186

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Nov. 30*

186 2

To *Dec. 30*

186 2

Months

Days

Rate of pay

. 75

Signature

Remarks:

John G. Tisser

1964

11 No.

CAWMA WOOD

Copyist.

Genl J. J. Haynes of 1st Adam Regiment of Cavalry
has applied for a certificate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he has the Scoury and
in consequence thereof is unfit for duty I do hereby declare
that it is my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties
in a less period than thirty days.

Cornish Mass

May 13th 1862

J. H. Wilson Actg Surgeon

Approved

J. M. Winston

Medical Director Cavalry Army

Y

I have the honor to ask leave of absence (on account of
continued bad health) for the space of thirty (30) days.

Cornish Mass May 13th 1862

Your Obedient Servant

J. J. Haynes 1st Lt. comp. G

1st Adam Reg Cavalry

Approved

J. W. Haynes Capt.

Co (G)

1197
Haynes John S
2nd Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220240	18
2	0341	19
3	0442	20
4	0541	21
5	0629	22
6	0711	23
7	0803	24
8	0878	25
9	5016	26
10	5294	27
11	44156380	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the year 1862*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100
This company subsequently became known as Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *CA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st
2nd *Co.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Jan 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862.

Where *Laurens*

By whom *Thos. S. Taylor*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *John F. Lawrence*

To what time *Aug 1* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *2-10*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA

Alison.

John A. Adams
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *service to date* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.) *CSA*

L Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James H. Adams

Col. Co *4* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9* to *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *James H. Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Adams*

To what time *Aug 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service with the 1st Cavalry Regt. Miss. 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

186

Where

Camden, S.C.

By whom

J. S. Fuller

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Fuller

To what time

March 1st

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Inducted

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(142)

L. C. F. Wirt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John A. Hargis

Co. 2

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Trans. to June 30*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

136

136

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fike

Copyright

Confederate.)

Cam.

L
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Col., 'Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *7 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James H. ...
Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Gen. ...*

By whom *The ...*

Period *Sept - Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *... on duty ...*
... Adams

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. ...

Copyist

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

3rd Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

H.

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

1st Reg't.

Det. Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

027



Q. S. Hughes

Co., G, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence:

1870

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

125

Hyphomys

(CONFEDERATE)
Hoody Regt
Conf. Cal 1863

Joe Haines

Wirt Adams Regt. Cal

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay *May* 1863
for

Date *May 31* 1863

Occupation *Teacher*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Apr 30* 1863
To *May 31* 1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25¢*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN *1st*

1178
Haynes Josiah J.
2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220285	19
2	0196	19
3	4921	20
4	47217529	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

18

James H. Adams
2nd Lt. Co. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April '62*

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

2nd Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

243
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* *1866*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

(Confederate.) . . CSM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 11, 1861*

Nov. 30, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

186

Date and cause
of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

(646)

No 12 - not done yet

Copyist

1199
Haynes Thaddeus C

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220248	18
2	0340	19
3	0441	20
4	1339	21
5	0628	22
6	0210	23
7	0401	24
8	0876	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. H. Adams

Capt, Co. N, | Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 5

1862

Where

Confederate

By whom

Thos. H. Adams

Period

3 mos. 27

Last paid:

By whom

Thos. H. Adams

To what time

1862

Horse, \$

22

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thomas S. Smith

Col., Co. *2* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.* 186*2*

Enlisted *Nov 2* 186*2*

When *Nov 2* 186*2*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Thos. S. Smith*

Period *Nov 2*

Last paid: *Nov 2*

By whom *Thos. S. Smith* 186*2*

To what time *July* 186*2*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Thos. S. Smith

Copy to

(Confederate.)

CMA

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James L. Miles

Cpl, Co *H*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Sept 5*

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 5

1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. T. Tamm

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. T. Tamm

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. C. Tamm

(Confederate.)

Cm

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

First Lt. Thomas

Capt. Co. H 1st Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for duty from 1st to 31st Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 1

1862

Where

Laurens, S.C.

By whom

T. C. Smith

Period

30 days

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Hester

To what time

Jan. 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Thos. L. Lewis

Capt., Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Thos. L. Lewis*

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CMA*

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Thos. J. Adams
Capt., Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*, 186

Where *Linton, Tenn.*

By whom *T. C. Felt*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Linton*

To what time *Mar.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William A. Wood

Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June & July* 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 1st* 1862
Where *Richmond Va.*
By whom *Wirt Adams*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Wirt Adams*
To what time *June 1st* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Wood Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

John L. Adams

Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John L. Adams* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John L. Adams*

Period *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Adams*

To what time *Jan 1* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. L. Adams

1200

Hayes B H

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes B Herbert

1201
Hearin Robert M.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408711	18
2	8295	19
3	8843	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

76
R. M. Kearin

Pvt. { Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams'
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 1861
Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 4 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25 1861.

Where Fort Sterling, Ala.

By whom Capt. F. M. Gaines

Period for the War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 150; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. H. Emare
Captain

(Confederate.)

14
3rd Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. A order to
report to Genl. Hardee - L. P. W."

(186)

Copyd.

(Confederate)

HC

8 Cav.

See
Alit.

Robert M. Hearin

1st Co C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861* to *Apr 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

1861.

Where

Int. Herlin

By whom

F. J. Saines

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Mar. Bridewell

To what time

31 Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 1st West-
mont Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad.

Capt.

(447)

1202

Hearon Finis E

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hearon Finis E

1203
Hearon, J. H.

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47222273

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - 1861*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

Where

U. S. Army

1861

By whom

W. Adams

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rec'd

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

1861

Copy

1204

Herron, Jimis E

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Herron, Jimis E

1205
Hearst B F

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156629 18
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

B. T. Moore
Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Madison County*

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

W. H. Jones
Appr.

1706
Heath A. M.

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156074

1	16
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Adm*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

Adm
32 Co. A. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Waverly*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

1207
Friederick L. L.

1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47532181	18
2	2307	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Lawrence L. Friederick
Braun's Co. Confed. Cav

Confederate.

H

Capt. Raum's Co. Cav.
(Warren Dragoons)

Miss.

L. L. Hoderick

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).

(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. C. D. Blake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 200

Horse equipments Paid

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company (G), Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard,

Confederate.

Capt. Lammie A. Hall.
Warren Dragoon

Miss.

L. L. Hall

Pl

Capt. Robin's Cavalry Co. V. 1862.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Robin's Cavalry Co. V. 1862.
Miss.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll not dated

This copy is a duplicate of the original
which is in the possession of the
War Department. It was prepared by the
War Department and is a duplicate of the
original. It is not a copy of the original
and is not to be used as such.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(443)

Copyist.

1208

Hedrick L. L.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hedrick L. L.

1209
Helm E

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44136331

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Ala.

W Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Jackson Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. J. ...

App'd

1210
Helms J. M.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156203

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John M. Helms Sample
Co. Park Range, Miss.

H

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA

Miss.

Pvt. J. M. Helms

Co. D. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Dover

Yazoo County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smith's Min. Partisan Rangers.

10/29/13

WDC

Ex.

W.D. Campbell

deans

1211

Kemming, A.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemming, G. A.

1212
Hemming G. A.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	11/12/13/	18
2	14/15/16/	19
3	17/18/19/	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

G. A. Hemmings

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blaken

Period Mar.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 250

Horse equipments Paid

Remarks: New Orleans La.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Alina

a Heming

Roll

of Capt. H. H. Cavendish, Cavalry, V. S.

But not a word!

Remarks:

• The Commission has been
 asked to consider the
 question of the
 and it is expected that
 the Commission will
 be able to report on
 the subject in the near future.

Book NO. 1

M. Hernandez

Copyist

④ 1213

Hammingway D. M.

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44234517

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

7 H.C. Can
18 mis

(Confederate.)

C 211

Residence

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men, Post of Grenada, Miss., Confed-
erate States Army, commanded by —, sur-
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R.
Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Grenada,
Miss., May 18, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

W. H. Ellis

Copy

1214
Henderson E. A.

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409195	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Alan Law

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

Col. J. H. Anderson

Co. M, Wint Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

between 1st and 31st Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 10, 1862

Where

Montgomery, Ala

By whom

Janney

Period,

during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Alabama Cavalry

Rank mark:

5/11/12

Captain

72-15
Henderson Elliott

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44409056	18
9126	19
9194	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

Edith Henderson

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
{ Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

45-17 ... years.

Japan on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bicknell Mts., 11-11-1, 1861.

Master-in to date: 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

Wm. 21/11 11 1861

Where Nichols

By whom H. H. Mulder

 1999-2000

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 26.6; horse equipments 33

Remarks:

.....

*This company subsequently became Company B 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

2000

1992

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Appears on Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.
Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 29 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 34 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Copied

(Confederate.

S. Cav.

Ala.

John M. Whit
Co. M. Whit Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *December 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*I have been a member of
Company M. Whit Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
In column of the 1st Alabama Cavalry.
J. E. Harrison*

* This company subsequently became Company B. 1st Regt.
ment Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

W. M. Rouse

Copied

Henderson Frank L.

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44409025
9088
9154

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Frank Henderson

4 Sept. { Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 25.00; horse equipments 2.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. R. v. e.

(Confederate.)

Mood
S. Cav.

Ala.
Ala.

Frank Henderson
Wright { Capt. M. S. Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 29* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 4th Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Frank Henderson
(642) *Copyd.*

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

F. L. Henderson

1st Co. M. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29* 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *May Hinner*

Period *During War*

Last paid:

By whom *D. Small*

To what time *Dec 31* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H. M. Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

12.17
Henderson J. D.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156643	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Con

16
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

A. J. Henderson

Det Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

W. J. Early Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Number of rolls

140

(200th)

J. E. [unclear]

Copy

Henderson J E

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409196

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 ala fan

(Confederate) *CSA*
Ala.
8 Cav.

But Co. M, Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *August 11th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *June 10th*, 186*2*

When

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *James*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

9
* This company subsequently became Company H, 2d Regt.
ment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

G. M. Lee

7219
Henderson A

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44279592
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

He

C. A.

Mr. Henderson
Pvt. Co. L. 1st Mississippi Cal.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-
manding General of the United States and
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 9, 1863

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured July 4, 1863

When paroled July 9, 1863

Remarks:

A. J. Page
Capt.

Henderson H.

Regt. Co. L. 1st Inf. Ala. Reg't. (Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Pay	

Jan 17

W. H. H. H. H.

Printed by J. M. H. H. H.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *W. Henderson* a *Private* of Co. *L* Reg't *1st Adams Cavalry*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W. Henderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863.

[Signature]

at. Col. 29 Reg't *2nd* Vols.,
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

1720
Henderson William B.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409059	16
2	9135	19
3	9193	25
4		27
5		33
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

CSA
Ala.

3 Cav.

William B. Henderson

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll, dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Henderson

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

H. B. Madison

{ Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

3. Cav.

Ala.

L. J. Hamilton

Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861

Where *Alabama*

By whom *James*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *James*

To what time *Dec 31* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *at Company's quarters*

* This company subsequently became Company M. A. Regt. West Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

Hamilton

12-21-1864
Henderson William Henry
Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221610	18
2	1681	19
3	1761	20
4	1841	21
5	1927	22
6	2008	23
7	2139	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison

Very Rev. Henry Harrison
Pd { Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 23 to 25 31* , 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 2

, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy to

Confederate.
Wool's Regt. (2d.)

CSA

~~Union~~

86

1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 31. 1861 to Apr 30 1862.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, 8-100

Present or absent

Remarks

Such as, recruited at
20th June 1862

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark

L. E. Furr

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L

W. H. Harrison

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1

1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Memphis

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$*100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist,

(Confederate.)

Con

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Cpl, Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 5*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. Adams*

To what time *June 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. E. Fike

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted 1st to 2nd 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

CSA.

75 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Hamilton

Cpl. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15

186

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 28

186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyist

(Confederate) *Cia*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alma.*

W. H. Thompson
Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 2, 1862*

Enlisted: *1861*
When *March 2, 1861*
Where *Mississippi*
By whom *W. H. Thompson*
Period *1861*

Last paid: *1861*
By whom *W. H. Thompson*
To what time *Sept 22, 1861*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went in action
Jan 22, 62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark

L. C. Thompson Copying

1232
Hendricks James B

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

44410459

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *3 Ala. Can*

(Confederate.)

30
3 Cnv.

Alm.

James M. Condit
Teamster { Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25, 1861.*

Where *Bowling Green Ky.*

By whom *P. Ravesies*

Period *for the year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses, _____; horse equipments _____

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. M Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. Smith

(CONFEDERATE)

J. B. Hendrix
Hood's Cav. Co. Sg.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date 186

Occupation *teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Oct 28* 186

To *Nov 31* 186 2

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25*

Signature *[Signature]*

Remarks:

Roll No.

CAUVAIN
COPIERS

1773
Hendrix J R

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4722	2010	18
2	2096	19
3	2222	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Hunter
Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John H. Hunter*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the 1st time, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *at Pine Bluff*

By whom *L. E. Ford*

Period *30 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Hook mark:

L. E. Ford

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(642)

Copyright

1724
Henry George

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410417

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

middle
3rd Cav.

CSA
Alm.

George F. Smith

Wm. F. Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11, 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1864*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Paul Adams*

Period *For 1 year*

Valuation in dollars of.

Horses *175*; horse equipments *4*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. Smith

1225
Henry Charles M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218831	18
2	8710	19
3	8994	20
4	9045	21
5	4222	22
6	47224889	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Min. Inf.

Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. H. Henry

L. H. Henry

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smiles East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19, 1861*

Where *Fort Jackson*

By whom *Fort Jackson*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipment *25*

Remarks:

*This company served in the 1st Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

L. H. Henry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. M. 1st Reg't.

Mustering { Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14th 1861* 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This unit subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

L. H. Mc

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles M. Henry
Capt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861. to Sept 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 17, 1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Col. Wirt Adams.

Period

the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles W. Henry
Capt. Co E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1861

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to the 85th
Regt Miss Vol at Baldwin
Miss 2nd Sept 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Hume

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

C2A

~~Miss.~~

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July to 1st June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Col.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

1225
Hensley E. J.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722957	18
2	1938	19
3	1708	20
4	1178	21
5	1243	22
6	1396	23
7	1397	24
8	1433	25
9	4156412	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagge Co. Landon Rangers
Alon Oates

Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

68
Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Co. H, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861* to *Apr 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

186

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Fugate

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

May. Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Use and risk of horse

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy 100.

Confederate.

CSA

Wool's Reg't. (Cal)

Miss.

H

C. J. Hensley

Col., Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Cominth Miss

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

Capt. Morris

By whom

June 30

1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and a frequent name was Wool's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Csa

No Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

C. J. Hensley

Out Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)
Wood's Regt. (Cal.)

CSA
~~Union~~

76

C. J. H. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4, 1862 to Feb. 18, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1

Capt. [unclear]

During

Capt. [unclear]

Oct. 1862

Price

This Muster Roll is a copy of the original as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, known as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank data

W. H. [unclear]

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

Cox

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. J. H.

Out Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 1* 1863

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Adams*

Period *During the*

Last paid: *Capt. Adams*

By whom *Capt. Adams*

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

W. Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. J. Hinsey

Out Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and when it became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Lee

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H
C. V. Z...
Priv. Co. 1

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1
Cornuth Miss
Capt. Bruce
Two years or more
Capt. Saba
June 1 1862

Blank mark

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

* J. C. Hensley

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 29

Nativity

State Tennessee

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1863.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. Hagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12

months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Hagg

County

Lowndes

Note: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala. and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept. 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct. 1861."

Remarks:

"This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry."

"and Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry."

"From copy made by the M. S. War Department in March 1861 of an original record furnished from the Secretary of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. N. S. 1861."

Book mark:

M. S. 1861

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

1727
Hensley J. C.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards 501

Hensley J. C.

Henson J. W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4408789	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

mode

3, Cav.

CSA

Ala.

, Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.*

*Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. A order to
go to Genl. Gordon. - L. P. W."*

Copyist.

Kerant & P

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221539	18
1606	19
16812	20
1842	21
1762	22
1928	23
2011	24
2097	25
21914	26
2278	27
44156482	28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union~~

75
Y. F. R.
2nd
Age *26* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March

Feb 22 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 23 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Feb 22

186

Where

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

\$25

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

25 Fine

1862

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Arty.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 22 to Oct 1. 1861

Enlisted: When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams

Copy 100.

Confederate. *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams
Capt. I, *Wirt Adams* Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *W. Adams* to *1862*

Enlisted
When *April 22* 1862
Where *Miss.*
By witness *Wm. L. Adams*
Period *1 year*

Last paid
By whom *Wm. L. Adams*
To what time *all*

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Back mark:

W. L. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

21
W. Adams
Capt., Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April to June* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. Smith Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted *Feb. 26* 1861.

When *Feb. 26*

Where *Miss. Ark.*

By whom *Wm. H. Hatcher*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid: *March*

By whom *March* 1862.

To what time *Jan. 31*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *27* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fisher

Copy to

(Confederate.) *Co*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

S. E. Hume
Cpt, Co. *...* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Li | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. P. H. 1861

Col., Co. *D*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 3, 1862 to June 24, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 23* . 186*1*

Where *Memph. Tenn*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 24* . 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *He was in action
18th May and was hur-
led back May 21 '63 by
order of Gen. Turpin.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. O. H.

(62)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

L. E. H. H.

Capt., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July - June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 22

1863

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.



L. E. H. H.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Wood

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Baltimore

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1230
Hermann Gustavus

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Band Master Band Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217639	18
2	7663	19
3	4675	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Christopher J. ...
Band Master, Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Master Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above.

For *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. 8

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

Wm. Adams
Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

H.
Gustavus Hermann

Band No. *Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 22, 1862.

Where

Oriskany, Miss.

By whom

Col Wm Adams,

Period

for the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Manning

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to 1st Regt

leaving Sept 25, 62

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gustavus Hermann

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Pay for 100 days per day. \$ 100

Amount of amount

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm Adams

Copyist

1231
Herod J M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223407

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi. }

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll above: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
6, '61."

Book mark:

(665)

Copied.

32
Herrick H. J.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	117232149	18
2	2495	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Rammie Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co. Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

H

H. J. Horvath

2 Lt.

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Kols.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. L. Blake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 200

Horse equipments

paid

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G), Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Pross

(1861)

Confederate.

H

April 1861

Miss.

H. J. Hervey
Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Hervey's Cavalry Company, Va.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll

This document is a receipt for the
State of Virginia, and is not to be
used for any other purpose.
(and it is not to be used for any other purpose)
except as a receipt for the State of Virginia.
Indorsement on the back of this document is not valid.

Bank mark:

M. L. Linaud

(663)

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

H.

H. J. Herrick

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 11, 1861.
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor. Corra

Q.

March 20th

1st March 1862

H. J. Merrick
Lt. Col. Co. G, 11th Mass

Friday 15th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Capt. C. Hays*

15 days, commencing the *1st* day of *February*, 1862, at *10⁰⁰* of *February*, 1862, at.....

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of days	Number of rations	Daily allowance each animal				Total allowance				Remarks
							Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
<i>July 1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1305</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>1566</i>	<i>225</i>		<i>900</i>	
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at....., on the *15th* day of *February*, 1862, of
 Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, *1566* pounds of corn, *225* pounds of oats, *900* pounds of hay, *900* pounds of fodder, in full of
 the above requisition.

H. J. Herrick
Com. Adj. G. S.
West Adams, Ark.

No. 32.

No. 7 ABSTRACT G. 1st Qr. 186 2

Lt. H. J. Henick
..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For January 186 2

Issued January 186 2

REQUISITION

of...

ending

Date of Requisition.

For
January

Required

On

To be

that

Quarter

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, in the service of *Cap. McRae* Company *1st Adams* Regiment
of *Cavalry* U. S. Army, for *31st* days commencing the *1st* of *January* 1862 and
ending on the *31st* of *January* 1862

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>1862 January 1st</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2677</i>						<i>20718</i>		<i>3738</i>	<i>10000</i>	<i>500</i>	
Required																	
On to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and I have seen in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Wentley Grove Ky* the *1st* of *January* 1862 by *Cap. J. A. Malone*
Quartermaster U. S. Army. *20718*
3738 Pounds of Oats.
10000 Pounds of Hay, and *500* Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. J. Herwick COMMANDING.
1st Adams Cavalry

Herring J. B.

2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156204	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. B. Herring, Ensign
Co. F. 1st Reg. Minn.

Confederate. *Chn.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

W. E. Adams
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Adams*

Like some

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Ranger

10/29/13

W. E.

- E.

Herring J B
Regt Co D 1st Reg Minn Cav
A. G. O. 3328 - B. 1864

~~See personal papers, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

7234
Herring, John R

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217546	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

